

WILTSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL
AND
NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY

Records Branch

VOLUME X
FOR THE YEAR 1954

Impression of 300 copies

TWO SIXTEENTH CENTURY
TAXATION LISTS
1545 AND 1576

EDITED BY

G. D. RAMSAY

FELLOW AND TUTOR OF ST. EDMUND HALL, OXFORD

DEVIZES

1954

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	vii
LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545	i
LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576	45
APPENDIX I. A Certificate of Residence, 1551	160
APPENDIX II. Instructions to the Subsidy Commissioners of 1576	161
INDEX OF PERSONS	163
INDEX OF PLACES	225
LIST OF CLERGY	236
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	237
LIST OF MEMBERS	238

INTRODUCTION

I

The history of taxation in England is a long one. Almost every century in the last millennium has witnessed fresh efforts by the central government to devise an effective means of tapping the wealth of the people and applying it to its own purposes. Some taxes from the beginning have proved failures and been dropped after the first vain levies; the pages of English fiscal history are strewn with the records of unsuccessful experiments. Others, such as the land tax, have had a long life. But all, save perhaps the customs, have tended with the lapse of time to lose their flexibility, to become stereotyped in assessment and ultimately disproportionate and profitless in collection. Almost every century has brought its own offerings to fiscal history; the most enduring contribution, for instance, of the fourteenth century, so fertile in expedients, was the 'fifteenth and tenth', of the seventeenth, the excise, and of the nineteenth century, the permanent income tax. In the sixteenth century the outstanding fiscal development was the shaping of the Tudor subsidy, a graduated direct tax that played an important part in royal finance not only in the reigns of Henry VIII and Elizabeth I but also in those of the early Stuarts, and that was not finally dropped until after the Restoration.¹ The two documents whose texts are printed in this volume illustrate the growth, incidence and methods of collection of this tax.²

Let us consider first the later and longer assessment list. A parliament that was summoned, after a lapse of some years, for its second session on February 8, 1576,³ duly made a grant to the queen of two

¹ The standard general account of taxation in England is still that contained in the four volumes of S. Dowell, *History of taxation and taxes in England*, second ed. (London, 1888), though for the Tudor period it has been largely superseded by the two works of F. C. Dietz, *English government finance, 1485-1558*, *University of Illinois studies in the social sciences*, vol. ix (Urbana, Ill., 1920) and *English public finance 1558-1641* (New York, 1932). These two latter volumes have been freely used in the writing of this introduction.

Several sixteenth-century subsidy lists for counties other than Wiltshire have been printed in whole or in part. There are helpful introductions to *Taxation in Salford hundred 1524-1802*, ed. J. Tait, Chetham Society, new ser. LXXXIII (1924) and to *Subsidy roll for the county of Buckingham anno 1524*, ed. A. C. Chibnall and A. Vere Woodman, *Buckinghamshire Record Society*, VIII (1950 for 1944).

² In particular, they have been selected from among the extant Wiltshire subsidy rolls among the exchequer records at the Public Record Office as surviving not only complete but in comparatively good condition, with few illegible passages.

³ I.e., 1575/6.

INTRODUCTION

'fifteenths and tenths' and one subsidy.¹ This considerable burden was necessitated primarily by the military commitments of the government in Ireland and by the need for supplying help in one form or another to the protestant cause in France and the Netherlands. The international outlook was in fact dark and the country moving towards war with Spain; as the point was put in the text of the financial statute, there was 'great Malice borne to those kingdomes which make profession of the Gospel' and it was therefore 'no less requisite to have some Masse of Treasure in Readinesse then to have a Preservative against Poyson'.² The two fifteenths and tenths represented a fixed charge levied on each county, and its collection was a well-worn matter of routine; the assessments for each borough and hundred were nearly two and a half centuries old and the details of the raising of this stereotyped tax were of no interest to the government, provided that the requisite sums were duly rendered to the exchequer.³ It was quite otherwise with the subsidy, which represented a genuine attempt to rate individuals according to their capacity to pay.

The methods to be followed in assessing taxpayers for the subsidy and in the collection of the tax were laid down in detail by the enabling act. Payment was to be in two instalments. The basis of the assessments was twofold and alternative. Every person in possession of an income from land, including leasehold and copyhold property and rents, annuities, fees 'or other yearely Profits', was to pay two shillings and eight pence in the pound for the first instalment and sixteen pence for the second, the lower limit of exemption being a pound. Alternatively, the taxpayer might be assessed on his movable property, if it were worth so much as three pounds. On movable property—'Plate, Stocke of Merchandizes, all maner of Corne and Graine, Household Stuffe' were specified in particular—he was to pay twenty pence per pound for the first instalment of the tax and twelve for the second. Aliens were to pay double rates, save for those whose property was insufficient to qualify them for the levy; these latter were to be charged with a poll tax of fourpence.⁴ Taxpayers were to be rated where their goods lay or wherever they had 'most resort', and those who did not qualify for assessment on income from land were to be rated on their movables. Evidence from counties other than Wiltshire suggests that it was not unknown to change backwards and forwards from one basis of payment to the other and that there was perhaps even a certain marginal option.⁵ But on the whole

¹ 18 Eliz., cap. 23. The quotations in this and the four ensuing paragraphs, save where otherwise indicated, are from the text of this statute, punctuation being sometimes added.

² Cf. the summary of Mildmay's opening speech in the text of J. E. Neale, *Elizabeth I and her parliaments 1559-1581* (London, 1953), 346-8.

³ An account of the later history of the fifteenth and tenth is given by H. C. Johnson in his introduction to *Surrey taxation returns*, part II, *Surrey Record Society*, XXXIII (1932).

⁴ See the third index, *infra*.

⁵ S. A. Peyton, *Village population in the Tudor lay subsidy rolls*, *English Historical Review*, XXX (1915), 244.

INTRODUCTION

the principles laid down in the statute for the assessment of the subsidy were definite and comprehensive.

The instructions for administrative procedure were also specific and detailed; the subsidy was now a couple of generations old, and they embodied the fruits of so much experience. The main responsibility for the levying of the tax in each county was laid on a body of local commissioners nominated by the great officers of the crown, of whom the lord chancellor or lord keeper of the great seal was necessarily one. The thirteen commissioners appointed for the raising of the tax in Wiltshire included the earl of Pembroke and the bishop and mayor of Salisbury, the other ten being well-known gentlemen of the county—in alphabetical order, John Brouncker, Sir John Danvers, Christopher Dodington, Giles Estcourt, John Eyre, Sir George Penruddock, Sir Henry Sharington, Sir John Thynne, Sir Thomas Wroughton and Sir John Zouch. It was their business to divide the county into smaller and more manageable 'districts'—Wiltshire was split into six such portions—which could then be treated as separate fiscal units. What must have been the trickiest part of the duty of the commissioners next began—the assessment of individual taxpayers. This was to be accomplished in each district by the use of simple enough machinery; the commissioners were to summon the constables and from two to eight 'of the most substantial discreet and honest persons Inhabitants' of the district, and with their aid enquiry was to be made 'of the best and most value of the Substaunce of everie person dwelling and abiding within the Limits of the Places that they shalbe charged with'.

On the results of these enquiries hung, in theory at least, the amounts for which individuals were rated. As to their method and scope, there is little or no evidence available, though this is a crucial matter of the highest interest. A special exhortation to the subsidy commissioners in all counties was circularized at the end of March by the government, which professed anxiety that the well-to-do should not escape lightly, nor the less wealthy be overburdened, and that in general the assessments should be equitably graduated and 'not so underfoote as heretofore hath ben used'.¹ Corporate property did not escape taxation, the 'borough lands' in Wiltshire of Chippenham, Malmesbury and Marlborough (but apparently not of other corporations) being rated.² As to individuals, it is more than likely that the high assessment of Richard Kingsmell of Overton in the hundred of Selkley³ was the fruit of a special enquiry, probably involving the use of a jury, if the phrase 'by office' is to be interpreted as 'upon inquisition'.⁴ Once the assessments had

¹ State Papers Domestic, Elizabeth I (S.P.12), 107/97. This document is printed in appendix II, *infra*, 161-2. A speech of Sir Nathaniel Bacon regarding the manner of assessing for a subsidy in Norfolk, c. 1588, is to be found in *The Official Papers of Sir Nathaniel Bacon of Stiffkey*, ed. H. W. Saunders, Camden third ser., xxvi (1915), 75-8.

² *Infra*, 48, 54, 92.

³ *Infra*, 104.

⁴ 'Office (Officium) doth signifie not onely that function by vertue whereof a man hath some imploiment in the affaires of another, as of the King or other common person; but also an Inquisition made to the King's use of any thing by vertue of his office who inquireth.'—J. Cowell, *The Interpreter* (London, 1607), Zz2.

INTRODUCTION

been completed and the lists drawn up 'in a roll or book', it remained to appoint in each district a 'high collector' to receive the sums duly 'taxed in the Subsidy Booke'; he in turn was to be served by 'petty collectors' in each locality. The names of the latter are stated in the Wiltshire return here printed, while those of the assessors, other than the commissioners, unfortunately are not.

The collection of the first instalment of the subsidy was carefully timed by the enabling statute. Parliament rose on March 15, and the initial commissions were to be issued out of chancery and delivered to their recipients before April 30. They in turn were to summon the constables and the other assessors to meet them before May 16, and the assessments for the first instalment of the subsidy were to be completed by June 12. The money yielded by this was to be paid in before October 12, but by July 12 the lists of taxpayers' names, with the amount to be levied from each, and with the names of the high collectors also stated, were to be 'certified unto the Queenes Exchequer'. It is the copy of these lists preserved in the custody of the queen's remembrancer in the exchequer, with the assessments for the first instalments of the subsidy duly certified by the several commissioners, that comprises the second document printed in this volume.¹ The separate portions for the six 'districts' of Wiltshire were in fact delivered at the exchequer on various dates in June and July, two being a few days late. It was presumably at the time of delivery that some exchequer clerk ticked off the totals from each village with the word 'probatur', in an abbreviated form, and added at the end of each list the words 'cum obligacione', to signify that the collector had given a bond to render the stipulated total in due course. A defaulting collector, like Alexander Langford of Trowbridge on another occasion, might well find himself in awkward legal entanglements.²

This document unhappily tells us little of how the Wiltshire commissioners performed their statutory tasks. From two to four of them acted in each of the six fiscal districts, which were delimited sensibly enough by similarity of social structure rather than by equality of geographical area. The city of Salisbury formed one district, while the six industrial hundreds in the north-west part of the county, together with the liberties of Corsham and Trowbridge, provided two others. The remaining three districts were far more extensive and between them covered something like three-quarters of the face of Wiltshire. Sir John Danvers and Sir Thomas Wroughton were thus alone responsible for an enormous tract of country, chiefly downland, from Devizes and Ramsbury to Marlborough and Cricklade. With regard to the appointment of

¹ The Public Record Office reference is E 179/198/294.

The totals of account were entered by the clerk of the pipe in Exchequer, lord treasurer's remembrancer, enrolled accounts, subsidies, no. 52, rot. 70, 77 (for the first payment), 103, 120 and 122d. (for the second).

² Exchequer, queen's remembrancer, memoranda roll Easter 17 Eliz. (E 159/368), *communia rot.* 189 quoted by G. D. Ramsay, *The Wiltshire woollen industry in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries* (Oxford, 1943), 47.

INTRODUCTION

collectors, practice varied from district to district, with only a broad adherence to the terms of the statute. The latter had its most exact application in the south-western district, where the commissioners appointed John Middlecott of Bishopstrow, described as 'gentleman'—he was fairly certainly a clothier—as high collector, with five petty collectors nominated to work under him. Danvers and Wroughton in their great province contented themselves with the appointment of no more than two 'collectors' *tout court*, each working independently in his own half. And in each of the two north-western industrial districts a single 'collector' was appointed, one of whom was a clothier. In Salisbury, two merchants acted, one as high and the other as petty collector. No doubt the assessments of the individual taxpayers in each district were of a piece with the possibly rough-and-ready standards of this general organization.

A hitch in the collection of a subsidy might occur when an individual possessed property in more than one township, district or county. By the statute, as has already been mentioned, he was liable to pay only in the place where he chiefly resided, and he could therefore claim an exemption elsewhere. In order to secure this exemption, the normal course was to obtain from the commissioners at his home township a 'certificate of residence', indicating that he was being taxed there and that he therefore looked for a remission of his liability. Against the name of an absentee owner in the margin of the subsidy roll the collector noted the formula 'exoneratur hic quia oneratur in X . . . ' or 'exoneratur hic eo quod alibi oneratur' or some such phrase. The certificate of residence was then delivered, presumably with the subsidy roll, at the exchequer.¹ Or, if a person had left the township or no longer possessed any property on which the tax might be levied, the collector made a special certificate or affidavit, and the marginal entry was made against the name 'affidavit'.² The precise significance of the brief marginal note 'oneratur' is less clear, as is that of the marginal crosses and circles occasionally put against names—perhaps they were no more than scribbles to aid the memory of the accountant. It is a curious fact that in only one Wiltshire district were certificates of residence required in 1576—does this reflect any exceptional standard on the part of the assessors or commissioners concerned?

¹ Certificates of residence in the Public Record Office were unfortunately long ago separated from the subsidy rolls to which they belonged, and form a separate class of documents (E 115). They are arranged alphabetically by surnames for the whole period in which the subsidy was a royal tax, from the reign of Henry VIII to that of Charles II, and there is an index of names. Very few of these certificates relating to the levy of 1576 appear to survive, and none of those whose existence is mentioned marginally in the roll printed below have come to light.

A specimen certificate of residence, dated 1551, is printed in Appendix I, *infra*, 160.

² This is the explanation of the marginal 'affidavit' offered by A. R. Bax in his edition of *The lay subsidy assessments for the county of Surrey in 1593 or 1594*, printed in *Surrey Archaeological Collections*, XVIII (1903), 161-214 etc.

INTRODUCTION

II

The first and shorter of the two documents printed below is some thirty years older than the second and like it a list of Wiltshire taxpayers. But it did not spring from a parliamentary grant, and indeed it bears witness to the extent to which Henry VIII had emancipated himself from the control of parliament not only in the enactment of legislation but also in the raising of taxes. This is a point that constitutional historians are not wont to stress, no doubt because the absolute fiscal power of the crown to some extent reached the end of a cul-de-sac with the death of Henry VIII. In the fifteen-forties the country had experienced over half a century of mounting economic activity and was thus equal to the payment of the unprecedentedly large sums sought by the king, some with and some without parliamentary sanction. The money for the most part was required to pay the cost of wars with both Scotland and France that were proving more expensive than had been foreseen, and that could not be waged even by adding to the ordinary revenue of the crown the produce of loans raised in the Netherlands, of more currency depreciation and of further seizures of church property. Finally, a military crisis of the first magnitude was to grow in 1545. The Scots early in the year defeated the forces defending the border, and it was necessary to gather and send an army northwards to beat them back. At the same time, and even more serious, there developed a menace to the English bridgehead at Calais, for the king of France had made peace with the emperor of the Reich, taken Boulogne and was preparing to march further; indeed, later in the year he was to attempt an invasion of southern England. Money was thus required to finance the maintenance of large forces by both sea and land.

The sum that the king early in 1545 proposed to raise for these urgent ends was officially described as a 'benevolence' or a 'loving contribution'. There was, however, no suggestion that any levies now to be made would ever be returned to the pockets of the payers; the crown to all intents and purposes was imposing a tax—an 'unparliamentary subsidy'. The need for more money had been evident before the end of 1544, when a draft in the hand of Sir William Paget summarized the reasons for collecting a benevolence forthwith rather than waiting for a meeting of parliament in February, which would mean postponing the assessments for a subsidy until after the end of March. The concurrence of lords and commons at Westminster would, it was argued, cause scarcities at the capital (no doubt the humblest member would bring a servant or two to attend him). Further, there would be trouble and expense to noblemen and others in coming up to town instead of preparing at home to serve in the wars. An enemy attack while parliament was sitting would indubitably be awkward. The positive advantages of a benevolence were that it would produce fifty or sixty thousand pounds, that it would not grieve the common people, since it would be exacted

INTRODUCTION

only from the reasonably well-to-do, and that it would enable the summons of parliament to be deferred until Michaelmas.¹

As with the parliamentary subsidy, local commissioners were appointed for each county, to supervise the assessment and payment of the tax. For Wiltshire, they were the bishop of Salisbury, lord Stourton, Sir Charles Bulkley and John Ernley; the mayor of Salisbury also acted in respect of the contribution from his city. Their instructions were to use as the basis of the assessments for the tax the lists compiled for the collection of the last regular subsidy, a very recent exaction.² They were to summon the contributors in groups of not more than ten or twelve, beginning with the largest, and explain to them the needs of the French war and the danger to the English stronghold of Calais—the full threat of a cross-Channel invasion did not develop until later in the year. They were to point out that Henry in his desire for peace had treated with the French, agreeing vainly to conditions ‘so base and mean, as it is to be thought no loving subject coulde endure his Majestie shuld agree to eny lowre’, and that he now expected that his loving subjects would gladly aid him with ‘sum liberall contribution’. The details of the levy were then to be explained, all ‘uttred in a gentle and aimable havor,³ wherby to allure them to knowe their duetie as apperteyneth’. If any expected contributor should refuse to make payment without reasonable ground, there was to be no scene; he was merely to be told to go home, while his name was reported to the king’s council at Westminster. The chronicler tells only of two recusants, both London aldermen; one was dispatched to the Fleet prison until he changed his mind and the other sent amid general execration to serve as a soldier against the Scots, to be used ‘after the sharp discipline militar of the Northern Wars’.⁴

Whether the commissioners met with any resistance to their blandishments in Wiltshire is not known. They divided the county into eight districts, for each of which a ‘collector’ or ‘high collector’ was appointed. The administrative labour was less than usual, since the poorer taxpayers were not asked to contribute; this was only slightly offset by the extension of the levy to the clergy, who normally gave subsidies independently to the crown, but who were now to pay on their stipends or movables at the same rate as laymen. This rate was twenty pence in the pound on income derived from land, or ten pence in the

¹ Paget’s draft is calendared in *Letters and papers of the reign of Henry VIII*, XIX, part ii, no. 689.

² The instructions issued to the Derbyshire commissioners for raising the levy have been printed in *Illustrations of British History*, ed. E. Lodge, I (London, 1791), 71-7. There is no reason to assume that those for Wiltshire differed markedly from these, and the quotations in this and the following paragraph are from this source. Cf. the drafts in *L. P. Henry VIII*, XX, nos. 16 and 17; other administrative papers are printed in the same volume, *passim*.

³ Havor = deportment, behaviour.

⁴ Dietz, *English government finance*, 166. The quotation is from *L. P. Henry VIII*, XX, no. 98. Cf. the narrative given by J. A. Froude, *History of England*, IV (London, 1870), 99-101.

INTRODUCTION

pound on the value of movables. In Wiltshire, nobody was required to pay less than four shillings and most were rated for at least ten shillings—in some cases, very much more. When the commissioners had drawn up their ratings and interviewed the taxpayers—tasks that must have entailed for them a fair amount of travelling throughout the county, even if their lists were mainly copied from the most recent subsidy roll—the formal returns were handed to the collectors, who were then bound to deliver them at London, together with the sums specified. It is the official copy of these lists, complete for the county, that comprises the first document printed in this volume.¹ It is worth observing that the levy was to be paid not to the exchequer,² which with its lumbering and antiquated procedure was in a period of eclipse during the reigns of the early Tudors, but directly to the hands of Sir Edmund Peckham, who was the ‘generall recever appoyntyd for the seyd benevolence’ and who as cofferer of the king’s household held an office of high and recently augmented authority.³ But the lists of taxpayers nevertheless subsequently found their way into the records of the exchequer, at what time can only be guessed.

To return to Wiltshire, it is of interest to observe that the eight fiscal districts for the raising of the unparliamentary tax of 1545 were not at all the same as those for the levying of the subsidy in 1576. Nor were they by any means equal in either area or taxable capacity, and one in particular dwarfed the others. This was the great province, comprising all the northern part of the county, from Calne and Chippenham to Highworth, Marlborough and Ramsbury, for which the ‘high collector’ was William Stumpe, gentleman. This can have been none other than the famous clothier of Malmesbury, whose influence in these parts must at this time have been near its climax. Perhaps the number of his employees and connections may have enabled him to discharge his fiscal duties over so exceptionally broad an area more easily than a lesser man. Whatever the case, one fact deserves mention, that Stumpe’s fee as collector—two pence in the pound was the habitual allowance—nicely covered, with a few shillings to spare, the three pounds, six shillings and eight pence which he himself was due to pay as his share of the tax.⁴ His colleagues in the other districts were obscurer folk; the Salisbury collector was a brewer, as far as is known, of no particular eminence. But whether the collectors were men of influence or nobodies, it is unlikely that they had any extraordinary difficulty in collecting the tax. As has already been mentioned, only two open refusals in the kingdom to pay

¹ The Public Record Office reference is E 179/197/230. The Calne entry was printed by A. E. W. Marsh, *A history of the borough and town of Calne* (Calne and London, 1903), 332. There is evidence of scribal carelessness in the compilation of the document—e.g., ‘Crope’ for ‘Scrope’—*infra*, 28.

² It is, however, possible that part of the benevolence may have been paid into the exchequer—cf. *Letters and papers of the reign of Henry VIII*, xx, no. 434.

³ G. R. Elton, *The Tudor revolution in government* (Cambridge, 1953), 404. There is consequently no enrolment of the totals of account on the lord treasurer’s remembrancer, enrolled accounts, subsidies.

⁴ Cf. Ramsay, *The Wiltshire woollen industry*, 47-8.

INTRODUCTION

are known, and the German ambassador reported to his master that the English would refuse nothing, such was their fear of the king and eagerness to humiliate the enemy.¹

III

Below the county, the next fiscal unit was the hundred, an administrative division of immense antiquity, whose origins stretched far back into the days when Teutonic conquerors first established themselves on the soil of Britain.² But although the hundred is still in mid-twentieth century remembered in the offices of the tax-collector, the term has otherwise ceased to have meaning for any save the antiquarian topographer. Even in the sixteenth century, the hundred as a territorial division was of comparatively slight importance and was already to a great extent moribund. The hundreds of Tudor Wiltshire, as listed in the two rolls printed in this volume, were composed of the most varied and curious assortment of parishes or townships which in some cases owing to the accidents of feudal ownership had come to be associated together. The most widely dispersed hundred was undoubtedly that of Elstub and Everleigh, which in addition to the central nucleus of parishes in the upper valley of the Salisbury Avon included also Little Hinton and Wroughton to the north-east of the county, Ham on the eastern frontier, Westwood adjacent to Somerset and other detached pieces less distant. These places represented manors once held by the priors of St. Swithun, Winchester, formerly lords of the hundred of Elstub,³ and it is curious to find such an awkward and scattered group thus figuring in the royal tax accounts, some time after the end of the original association that had given rise to it. There were plenty of other detached fragments among the hundreds, especially in the south part of the county.⁴ It is evident that the topographical complexity of these boundaries must have made the hundred a far from satisfactory unit for the efficient collection of royal taxes.

Below—occasionally beside—the fiscal group of the hundred the unit was either borough, liberty or township. The inconsistent variations of nomenclature that prevailed to describe these, the smallest fiscal units, nicely illustrate the empirical and practical, perhaps also the uneven and slapdash development of local government in Tudor England. The

¹ *Letters and papers of the reign of Henry VIII*, XX, no. 1087.

² The hundred as a legal term is conveniently elucidated, e.g. by F. Pollock and F. W. Maitland, *The history of English law before the time of Edward I* (second ed., Cambridge, 1898), I, 556-560.

³ See the remarks of Sir R. C. Hoare, *The history of modern Wiltshire. The hundreds of Everley, Ambresbury, and Underditch* (London, 1826), 1.

⁴ Those who care to pursue the matter, will have no difficulty in discovering discrepancies between the frontiers of the hundreds as indicated severally by the two documents printed in this volume, and again between these and the boundaries assumed by the editors of *The place-names of Wiltshire, English Place-Name Society*. XVI (Cambridge, 1939). Even the county borders were by no means as simple as might be thought.

INTRODUCTION

township, like the hundred, is a social unit of great age, and the vitality of the term survived the imposition of the legal concept of 'manor' and the more general name of 'village' by foreign conquerors in the middle ages. Nevertheless, the word 'township' occurs in neither of the documents printed below, though in one of the Wiltshire districts in 1576 the smallest unit was described consistently as a 'tithing', in Latin *decenna*; by the sixteenth century, 'township' and 'tithing' in common parlance both doubtless meant pretty well the same thing.¹ Elsewhere, a distinction was drawn between the *manerium* (manor) and *burgus* (borough) of Wootton. Confusion is intensified by the use of the term parish or its Latin form *parochia*. This was chiefly applied to the fiscal units comprising the larger boroughs in 1545, though Salisbury was both in 1545 and 1576 divided into wards and Great Bedwyn in the latter year was described as a *parochia*.² The parish in the sixteenth century was in process of enlargement from an ecclesiastical into a civil unit as well, and the empirical and inconclusive nature of the incipient transformation is, it might be claimed, as well illustrated by these two documents as any others. But although the township may have been forgotten in Tudor Wiltshire, it remained sufficiently alive elsewhere to be carried across the Atlantic in the early seventeenth century to survive, with no more than a slight change of meaning, to the present day in America.

In fine, the confusions in the nomenclature of county divisions in both the documents printed below are manifold, however the antiquarian might explain them. The time had not yet come when, mainly owing to the operation of the poor law, the only working unit below the county was virtually to be the parish, and not for another three centuries was there to be superimposed as if upon a blank map the utilitarian designations of rural and urban district. But already, in the fiscal circumstances of mid-sixteenth century, there was little or no effective distinction between tithing, parish, manor or even liberty or borough, or any other unit below the hundred, which itself was a most haphazard collection of localities. There is plenty of material here to illustrate how tenacious was the local survival of the various terms used to designate these centres of habitation, how crowded was the palimpsest, and how ill the refinements of the constitutional historian apply to the practical workings of local government in Tudor England.

¹ For the original significance of the terms 'township', 'tithing' and 'vill', reference may again be made to F. Pollock and F. W. Maitland, *The history of English law*, I, 560-571.

² The argument that the cathedral close of Salisbury lay outside the city jurisdiction led to a curious lawsuit in 1588, when a number of laymen residing within its precincts refused to contribute to a levy due from the city—Exchequer, Depositions by Commission, 31 Eliz. I, 1588, Hil. 10, calendared in *Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records*, XXXVIII (1877), 258. See F. Street, *The relations of the bishops and citizens of Salisbury, 1225-1612*, *Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society Magazine*, XXXIX (1916), 330-2.

INTRODUCTION

IV

The two tax lists here presented are of obvious interest not only to the genealogist, but also to the topographer¹ and the antiquarian. They afford information whose significance can readily be enhanced when it is joined to that available from the parish registers, first ordered to be kept in the reign of Henry VIII, and from the visitations of the county by the heralds from the college of arms.² Its utility to the economic historian is perhaps more indirect, though on points of detail these lists will help him in identifying and placing individuals in their local setting.

A great deal hinges on the difficult question of the incidence of direct taxation in Tudor England, and much more work needs to be done in the publication and study of subsidy rolls before conclusive light can be shed on this central problem. It is generally accepted that by the end of the sixteenth century the valuations of taxpayers' property in the subsidy books bore little relation to reality and that the assessments were mechanically fixed on the basis of previous entries in them.³ On the other hand, the claim has been advanced that some of the assessments for the reign of Henry VIII, and in particular those for the subsidy of 1524, cut close to the bone and corresponded fairly accurately to the capacity of the subject to pay.⁴ It is even arguable that the subsidy was a tolerably graduated levy on real wealth for the first half of the reign of Elizabeth I,⁵ which, if true, would certainly enhance the value of the second document printed below. But whatever the significance of the assessments, there must have been many poor folk whose names were passed over, and accordingly for any quantitative study of population problems in the reign of Elizabeth I, it is necessary to turn to the muster rolls rather than the tax lists.⁶

The social historian, bearing in mind Leland's description of Wiltshire and the surviving family papers and accessible legal records of the sixteenth century, should be able to strike a spark of life into the remote names on the dry roll of taxpayers. Save for the handful of Wiltshire

¹ Some entries seem to have escaped inclusion in *The Place-Names of Wiltshire*—e.g., Burbage Sturmy, Dognell, Setherampton.

² Two have been printed—*The Visitation of Wilts, 1565*, ed. W. C. Metcalfe (London, 1897), and *The Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623*, ed. G. W. Marshall (London, 1882).

³ The usual authority quoted for this assumption is the remark of Sir Walter Raleigh in the debate on the subsidy bill of 1601—'our estates that be £30 or £40 in the queen's books are not the hundredth part of our wealth'.

⁴ *The Buckinghamshire lay subsidy of 1524*, intro., xiii.

⁵ This view has been put forward by Peyton, *Village population in the Tudor lay subsidy rolls*, *English Historical Review*, XXX, 241. But cf. the words of Sir Walter Mildmay, quoted by Dowell, *Taxation and taxes*, I, 146.

⁶ As has been done by E. E. Rich, *The population of Elizabethan England*, *Economic History Review*, second series, II (1950). Even here, of course, allowance must be made for evasions.

INTRODUCTION

peers, who were separately rated,¹ the great landowners in each neighbourhood can fairly readily be identified: Dauntsey of Lavington, Mompesson of Bathampton, Willoughby of Knoyle and the like, these are the middling families collectively as important as the better-known Hungerfords, or the Thynnes, or the St. Johns of Lydiard Tregose, where their splendid funeral monuments still embellish the parish church. About the turbulent history of the Darrells of Littlecote, second cousins of Jane Seymour, third wife of Henry VIII, a surprising amount of information is yet available; it is possible to follow the chronicle of their marriages, their brawls, quarrels and lawsuits, and the fate of the twenty-five manors that comprised their family inheritance in the mid-sixteenth century, thanks to the chance survival of so much of their family archives.²

There are also the forefathers of some famous men on these lists. Among the ancestors of lord chancellor Clarendon, and thus of two queens regnant of Great Britain and Ireland, one, Alexander Langford, was a well-to-do clothier at Trowbridge and another, Laurence Hyde, a landowner at West Hatch near Salisbury; the former figures in the 1545 roll, the latter in that of 1576.³ The Chamberlaynes of Lacock were probably the forefathers of the celebrated nineteenth-century politician Joseph Chamberlain.⁴ More than one relative of the philosopher Thomas Hobbes is enumerated as living in or near Malmesbury, and the 1576 list includes the name of Thomas Lighte of Kington and Langley; this was fairly certainly 'Mr. Thom. Lyte of Easton-Piers', a great-grandfather of John Aubrey, who noted that he died in 1626, aged 96.⁵ The great-great-grandfather of Edmund Ludlow, the republican lieutenant-general of the Interregnum, was residing in 1545 as a squire on the family property at Hill Deverill.⁶ Other families were to move very far afield in the next century. The Moodys of Garsdon, for instance, emigrated to Virginia in the new world, under the auspices of a chartered company in which another Sir John Danvers, the third son of the tax commissioner of 1576, was a leading spirit. The Zouches, too, were active in the early colonization of America.⁷ Indeed, not the least interesting point about these lists is that they provide us with the means of calling the roll of the middling and wealthier families of Wiltshire a couple of generations

¹ This accounts for the absence of the names of Wiltshire peers from these rolls, save as commissioners; even the bishop of Salisbury, who was listed in 1545, does not seem to have been assessed.

² They were extensively utilized by H. Hall in his *Society in the Elizabethan age* (third ed., London, 1892). They repose at the Public Record Office among the State Papers Supplementary (S.P. 46).

³ The immediate forebears of the first earl of Clarendon are enumerated by G. E. Cockayne, *The complete peerage*, ed. V. Gibbs, III (London, 1913), 263.

⁴ J. L. Garvin, *The life of Joseph Chamberlain*, I (London, 1932), 8-9.

⁵ J. Aubrey, *The natural history of Wiltshire*, ed. J. Britton (London, 1847), 69.

⁶ The pedigree of the Ludlows is prefixed by C. H. Firth to his edition of *The memoirs of Edmund Ludlow*, vols. I-II (Oxford, 1894).

⁷ Information about the chief personalities in the early transatlantic migration is conveniently available in A. Brown, *The genesis of the United States*, vols. I-II (London, 1890).

INTRODUCTION

or so before the first great scattering of the English people began in the seventeenth century. Although the history of the Wiltshire emigration to America in the reigns of the first two Stuarts has not yet been written, it certainly deserves to be.

In the north-western part of the county, and especially in the hundreds of Malmesbury, Chippenham, Melksham, Calne, Bradford, and the liberties of Trowbridge and Corsham, a striking proportion of both the 1545 and 1576 levies was furnished by capitalist textile employers—'clothmen' or 'clothiers'. Their prosperity had probably never been greater than in the former year, when, for instance, Thomas Horton of Iford was assessed for ten pounds, his brother-in-law Robert Barksdale of Keevil for 26s. 8d., his son-in-law Henry Long of Whaddon at 20s. and the latter's brother Thomas Long of Trowbridge—all clothiers—at eight pounds. A generation later, the ramifications of this industrial cousinhood was to leave notable traces in the subsidy roll of 1576. The two sons of Thomas Horton, Edward and William, both of Westwood and alike, though clothiers, described as 'gentlemen', were rated then to pay respectively £4 3s. 4d. and £2 13s. 4d.; the Long brothers were now dead, but Thomas Long had left a widow at Trowbridge whose payment topped the list of the liberty at four pounds. Among the grandsons of Thomas Horton were the brothers John and William Yerbury, both clothiers, the one at Bradford and the other at Trowbridge; they paid ten shillings apiece.¹ It is probably at Trowbridge that the subsidy assessments best illustrate the wealth of the textile capitalists; apart from the payment of the widow Long, Robert Wallys was rated to contribute £2 1s. 8d. and William Wylkens £1 13s. 4d. Other clothiers heavily taxed included, e.g., John Scotte of Chippenham, Anthony Stokes of Castle Combe, and Clement Bathe and John Middlecott of Bishopstrow. Their contributions were not indeed as great as those of the largest landowners, such as Sir John Thynne or Sir Edward Baynton; the highest levy of all in 1576 was borne by Thomas Lodge of Brixton Deverill, who was not connected with the cloth industry, as far as is known. But their burdens compare broadly with those of the middling squires of the type of Giles Thisselthwaite of Winterslow or Henry Boddenham of Ebbesborne Wake.²

The earlier list is additionally remarkable for its enumeration of the well-to-do priests of the close at Salisbury, perhaps as various a collection of men as might be found within any cathedral precincts in this age of unprecedented changes in religion. The bishop was William Capon *alias* Southcot, successively monk, abbot of two abbeys and bishop of Bangor before his translation to Salisbury in 1539. It would appear that he was a pliable and somewhat self-seeking prelate, alleged to have appropriated church property for himself. He certainly managed to

¹ A genealogical table that shows the intermarriages of the Hortons, Longs and Yerburys is printed by W. H. Jones, *Bradford-on-Avon: a history and description*, ed. J. Beddoe (Bradford, 1907), 186.

² For a further discussion of this general point, see Ramsay, *The Wiltshire woollen industry*, 31-49.

INTRODUCTION

adapt himself to the vagaries of the times ; he held on to his see during the reign of Edward VI, returned to popery at the accession of Mary I and was still bishop when he died, in extreme old age, in 1557. His suffragan, Thomas Morley, bishop of Marlborough, remains an obscure workaday personage about whom little information is readily available.¹ Among the other dignitaries of the diocese, it is a little surprising to find Robert Okyng rated for the subsidy at no more than forty shillings. Okyng was a creature of bishop Capon, whose commissary he had been at Bangor and who in 1546 was to appoint him archdeacon of Salisbury. Less prudent than his patron, he voted against allowing the marriage of the clergy in convocation in 1547, but took a wife as soon as this became lawful and so in 1554 was deprived of his archdeaconry. On the other side, the appellation of ' Sir Box ' may possibly cloak the name of John Boxall, a fellow of New College, Oxford, in 1540, and prebendary of Salisbury in 1553 ; a short but brilliant career during the reign of Mary I brought him to the deaneries of Peterborough, Norwich and Windsor and finally to a royal secretaryship of state : but on the accession of Elizabeth I, he in turn lost his preferment.²

By contrast with the broken careers of Okyng and Boxall, an example of successful veering is provided by Richard Chaundler, rector of Great Cheverell and from 1546 prebendary of Salisbury, who accepted preferment equally from cardinal Pole and Elizabeth I, and held the archdeaconry of Salisbury from 1554 until his death nearly thirty years later. Among the older generation, Thomas Bennet—magister doctor Bennet, assessed for the considerable sum of ten pounds—was a notable dignitary. He was a prebendary, canon residentiary and precentor of the cathedral, where his memory is preserved by a monument on the north side of the choir ; he had also been bishop's chancellor and vicar-general of the diocese. In the fifteen-twenties he had served cardinal Wolsey as chaplain and auditor and must have learnt something of high politics. He had also been employed by his master for the dispatch of various bits of government business in Wiltshire. On the fall of the cardinal he did not cease to be active in the affairs of the diocese, and on the instructions of Thomas Cromwell he had played some part in the suppression of the religious houses there in the thirties.³ Among the other prebendaries, Robert Awdley, assessed for eight pounds, was archdeacon of Berkshire until his death in the summer of 1545, presumably near the time when the benevolence was being levied ; John Bodenham was rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough ; Richard Arche, vicar of Avebury, also held a canonry at Windsor ; Matthew Wotton was treasurer of the cathedral until his death in 1551, when he was succeeded for a brief space by Arche ;

¹ Morley was consecrated in 1537—W. Stubbs, *Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum* (Oxford, 1897), 101. He was vicar of Bradford-on-Avon and rector of East Fittleton, W. H. Jones, *Bradford Upon Avon in Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society Magazine*, Vol. V (1853) p. 226.

² Capon and Boxall are noticed in the *D.N.B.* ; the rest of the information in this and the succeeding paragraph, save where another source is specified, is drawn from the compilation of W. H. Jones, *Fasti Ecclesiae Sarisberiensis* (Salisbury, 1879).

³ There are numerous references to Thomas Bennet in the *Letters and Papers of the reign of Henry VIII*, from which a fuller account of his activities might be written.

INTRODUCTION

and William Canynges, canon residentiary, had in some ways the most intimate connection with the daily life of the great church as *custos puerorum* and thus supervisor of the school.¹ In the parishes, the resident priests were less well off than the more important cathedral dignitaries. Some, however, paid middling sums and the parsons of Foxley and Landford were exceptional in being assessed at *nil quia pauper*.²

To sum up, the two taxation lists printed in this volume can be used to provide a sketch of the social structure of Wiltshire in the period immediately following the dissolution of the monasteries. It is not a complete picture, for the humbler classes—the copyholders and small freeholders in the country and the lesser tradesmen, artisans and servants in the towns—were spared in 1545, and many doubtless were not netted in 1576. We know little of them, and much further investigation is needed to dispel our ignorance. But in the higher ranks of society, the social types are clearer. At the top, the greater landlords, the unpaid servants of the crown who ruled the county in its name: these are well represented by the tax commissioners. Next come the lesser gentry, who were assessed on their landed property. Particularly in the north-west, there were other rich men who had made their fortunes in the cloth manufacture, an industry that in 1545 had half a century of prosperity behind it. The urban society of Salisbury was in some ways a local unit of its own. Throughout the county there existed a well-established clergy whose members, considering their lack of family cares, were by no means poorly off and whose greater dignitaries must have lived in some state in the houses of the close surrounding the thirteenth-century cathedral at Salisbury. As a body, the clergy formed the most clearly defined social group, for there is no lack of evidence to demonstrate how fluid was society in Tudor Wiltshire, how ill-marked were the divisions between the classes and how individuals were continually passing from one into another. It is not always easy to visualize this long-dead society, for in four hundred years much has changed, with the landed gentry of the county in decay, the cloth industry shrunken and specialized and the old names not all remembered. Yet the permanence of the essential background remains a light to the historian. For as in sixteenth, so in twentieth-century Wiltshire, sheep still graze on the upland plains, the villages cluster around the same churches along the river valleys and under the downs, and corn still grows in the fields around them.

¹ Since the second document printed below contains the assessments for a lay subsidy only, no clergymen are listed.

² *Infra*, 6, 29.

INTRODUCTION

V

The two documents printed below may conveniently be described together. They both contain a number of rotulets filed exchequer-wise at the top; each rotulet normally consists of a single membrane.¹ The subsidy roll of 1545 is composed of 31 membranes in 30 rotulets, of a width varying from 5½ to over 7 inches; the longest is over 36 inches, the shortest, other than a certificate, some 29, and most are about 33 inches long. The 1576 roll is of somewhat larger dimensions; its rotulets and membranes, other than certificates, number 46, from well under 7 to over 9 inches broad and varying in length from about 33 to 21 inches, with an average measurement of perhaps 26. Seven of the eight certificates in the first roll are entered on separate rotulets²; in the other, of its half-dozen, four occupy merely the top few inches of a membrane containing the assessment lists. All the 1545 certificates, and four of those of 1576, were sealed with what appear to be the personal seals of the commissioners. The former are of red, the latter of dark brown wax. They were affixed by means of seal tags; almost all the seals that remain are very poorly preserved.³

The principles on which the transcription of the documents is based are those set forth in detail in a report by the committee of the publications section of the British Records Association in 1946.⁴ Abbreviations have everywhere been expanded, save in a few cases where there is insurmountable doubt about the termination of a Latin word. Punctuation has been added where this seemed helpful, and the use of capitals has been rationalized. Letters or whole names that have obstinately remained so faint as to be illegible have been marked by square brackets enclosing dots. Very few have in fact resisted the use of the ultra-violet lamp at the Public Record Office. In cases of doubt, recourse has been had to the names listed on other Wiltshire subsidy rolls of the same period surviving among the exchequer records and to various printed indexes and lists readily accessible. In particular, the well-preserved assessment

¹ In the printed text, the beginning of a new membrane is marked by numerals in the left-hand margin.

² The last certificate in the 1545 roll—*infra*, 41—was attached jointly to the bottom ends of two membranes.

³ There were originally probably 24 seals attached to the 1545 roll and 13 to that of 1576; of these, there survive, for the most part cracked, mutilated or defaced, 10 and 7. The best-preserved of the seals belonging to the 1545 roll is attached to the Dunworth etc., etc., certificate printed *infra*, 17; it may be described as broken, armorial, a bend between 6 roundels (Stourton). Two other seals on this roll, affixed respectively to the Warminster etc. and Downton etc. certificates, *infra* 32 and 41, appear to bear the device of a bull's head (the crest of Bulkley). Only one of the seals attached to the 1576 certificates is decipherable. It is affixed to the Kinwardstone etc. certificate, *infra* 78. It is armorial, per pale (i), quarterly (i) and (iv) ?, (ii) and (iii) ? 2 bars, over all a bendlet; (ii) ? vairy. The arms are more than probably those used by Sir John Danvers—cf. J. E. Doyle, *The official baronage of England*, I (London, 1886), 509.

⁴ *Notes for the guidance of editors of record publications, a report by the committee of the publications section, British Records Association* (London, 1946).

INTRODUCTION

list of 1567 for the hundreds of Malmesbury, Calne and Damerham North now in the custody of the County Archivist at Trowbridge has been very helpful for the district it covers.

In order to simplify the work of not only the transcriber but also the printer, and to economize in the use of paper, certain liberties have been taken in the process of editing. The assessments and totals were written in Roman numerals; these have throughout been printed as Arabic. Marginalia of various sorts have been left out, save where they are part of the formal text of the document; the omitted markings are composed chiefly of superfluous catchwords at the tops of some rotulets, crosses and notes ('sol' for solvit presumably to indicate payment, abacal annotations and a number of more or less obscure tottings and jottings made by the clerk to aid him in completing his calculations. Some of these were made in Roman, some in Arabic numerals, and there are one or two instances of a sum being expressed in composite style, with the shillings in Roman and the pence in Arabic figures. Money indications have also been formalized. Finally, a considerable saving in space has been achieved by a drastic rationalization of the 1576 assessments. In order to avoid printing after each name the basis of the levy, whether 'in goodes' or 'in landes' or otherwise, a capital L enclosed in brackets (L) has been used to denote an assessment based on landed property and all names not so distinguished—by far the greater proportion in the document—are to be taken as paying on movable property. In the few cases where an unusual basis for assessment is specifically stated, e.g., 'in yerely profittes'—this has been directly transcribed and printed in inverted commas. There has been no departure from this method even for the district that included the hundreds of Bradford, Melksham and Westbury and the liberty of Trowbridge, where taxpayers assessed on land and movables were listed separately for each locality under a collective marginal rubric 'landes' or 'goodes'.

VI

This volume is the ultimate fruit of a lengthy discussion in the early summer of 1946 between the present writer and the then general editor, now chairman, of the Records Branch, which took place during a holiday at Clyro in the Welsh Marches, and it has been in preparation since that year. On all sorts of points, alike technical and general, Mr. R. B. Pugh has been fertile in both suggestion and criticism. A detailed acknowledgement of his help by appropriate footnotes would appreciably have lengthened the book, and it is far from certain that his name does not deserve a place in the title-page.

The labour of transcription has been done in the first instance from photostats, but the later tasks of editing have taken me to the Public Record Office, where more than one of the Assistant Keepers has kindly

INTRODUCTION

afforded help. I am also indebted for aid to my neighbour Mr. H. E. Bell of New College, and to the County Archivist at Trowbridge, Mr. M. G. Rathbone, for so efficiently and courteously producing documents for me. In the concluding stages, I have leant heavily upon the aid of the present general editor, Mr. N. J. Williams.

Finally it would be unjust not to acknowledge the cheerful help I have received from my wife in the tasks of checking the text and compiling the indexes.

Oxford,

11 May 1954

LIST OF TAXPAYERS
FOR THE
BENEVOLENCE OF 1545¹

[1]

Thys yndenture made the last day of Marche yn the yere of the regn of Henrye the viiith by the grac' of God of Englund Franc' and Yrelond kyng defendour of the fayth and yn erth of the churche of Englund and Yrelond supreme hed the xxxvith betwene John bysshop of Sar', Wylliam lord Stourton, John Erneley and Charylas Bulkeley, comyssyoners for the practysyng and levyeng of a certayne benevolenc' to be gevyn to the kynges majestie of hys moste lovyng subjectes withyn the countie of Wyltes' of the one partye and Wylliam Notyngham of Ambresburye yoman of the other partye wytnessyth that we the sayd comissioners have chargyd and by thez presentes do charge the said Wylliam Notyngham that he withyn xii day next after the date herof do collect levie and receive of every person herafter namyd all and every suche some and sommez of monye as ys uppon there seyde names chargyd as herafter folowyth; and the seyde sommez of monie so by hym to be r[e]ceyvde saffly to convey convert and pay to and at London to thandes of Edmud Peckham knyght cofferor of the kynges majestiez howsold, generall receivour oppointyd for the seyde benevolenc' with yn xxx^{ti} days next after the date herof. Yn wytnes wherof aswell the seyde comissioners as the seyde collectour to thez endentures have enterchaungeablye set to their seals the day and yere above wryten.

Signed: Wm. Stourton', John Ernele, C. Bulkeley

[2]

HUNDRED DE AMBRESBURYE

GRETE AMBRESBURYE

	£	s	d
Mychell Skot ..	4		
Wylliam Notyngham ..	53	4	
Wylliam Ratway ..	46	8	
John Bunday ..	3		
John Androws ..	23	4	
Thomas Gylbert ..	23	4	
Thomas Batt ..	23	4	
Rychard Bunday ..	20		
Wylliam Myles ..	23	4	
Edward Palmer ..	6	8	
Robert Payne ..	8		
George Toggell ..	6	8	
Agnes Roffe ..	6	8	
Rawlyn Cley ..	5		
	£19	6s	4d

WEST AMBRESBURYE

	£	s	d
Wylliam Sowth gentleman ..	50		
Thomas Byfflet gentleman ..	30		
John Bekyngton ..	21		
Robert Bedyll ..	43	4	
Nycholas Myles ..	8		
	£7	12s	4d

DORINGTON

	£	s	d
Robert Maten senior ..	23	4	
John Marten ..	16	8	
Rychard Coper ..	30		
Wylliam Hardyng ..	6	8	
	£3	16s	8d

¹ Public Record Office, exchequer, queen's remembrancer, subsidies (E 179)/197/230.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

TUDWORTH

	£	s	d
Robert Bayte ..	3		
Robert Rodman ..		21	
Robert Maten junior ..		21	
	£5	2s	

WYNTERSLOW

	£	s	d
Robet Bennat ..		13	4
Wylliam Yngram ..		8	
Mawde Moore ..		20	
	41s	4d	

BULFORD

	£	s	d
Wylliam Chaffyn ..		23	4
Alys Chaffyn ..		10	
Anthonye Cotterell ..		12	
	45s	4d	

BORSCOMBE

	£	s	d
Henrie Clyfford esquire ..		50	
Wylliam Rutter ..		46	8
The parson ther ..		13	4
	£5	10s	

ALTON, CHOLSTON AND
ABLYNGTON

	£	s	d
Thomas Wellat ..		15	
Edyth Wellat ..		13	4
Thomas Gyen ..		23	4
Phyllyp Mortymer ..		26	8
John Coper ..		40	
	£6	8s	4d

CHOLDERYNGTON

	£	s	d
Nycholas Noys ..		20	
Alexandre Rede ..		23	4
		43s	4d

KYNGSTON DEVERELL

	£	s	d
Cutbert Mychell ..	3		
Rychard Bernard ..		26	8
	£4	6s	8d

ALDYNGTON AND NEWTON
TONY

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..		40	
Robert Noble ..		18	
Rychard Androws ..		26	8
Edward Kent ..		23	4
John Judde ..		16	8
Henry Lavyngton ..		18	
Wylliam Peryn ..		13	4
John Smart ..		13	4
	£8	9s	4d

BRYKMERSTON AND MELSTON

	£	s	d
John Shepard gentleman ..		26	8
John Covey ..		10	
The parson ther ..		13	4
		50s	

DERNFORD

	£	s	d
John Beele ..		23	4
John Carter ..		16	8
Henrye Rag ..		46	8
John Hoper ..		53	4
Katheryn Stovyng ..		23	4

BYDDESSEN AND
LUDGARSHALL

	£	s	d
Mathew Kyngtone ..		43	4
John Munday ..		43	4
	£4	6s	8d

NORMANTON

John Day ..		20	
-------------	--	----	--

FYKLEDON

The vycar ther ..		13	4
	£9	16s	8d

Somma hundredi £83 15s probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[2d]

BUKHURST, BECHE, HENTON,
PYPERD AND TWYFORD

Wylliam Palmer ..	} nil quia onerantur infra hundredum
Wylliam Yowng ..	
John Mylward junior ..	
Thomas Alexandre ..	
Johan Strowd wydow ..	
Rychard Woodcok gentleman	

GRETE AND LYTLE
SHYPERYNGES

Agnes Boke wydow ..	} nil quia alibi oneratur [sic]
Robert Letuse ..	
Thomas Clerk ..	
John Hopton ..	
John Geny ..	
Wylliam Blunt .. Robert Ellys ..	

[3]

HUNDRED DE EVERLEY ET ELSTOB

ENFORD

	£	s	d
Thomas Maten ..	4		
Leonerd Maten ..	3	6	8
Raffe Ryve ..		30	
Robert Gerle ..		46	8
Symon Hunt ..		30	
Robert Smyth ..		6	8
Thomas Goodale ..	3		
Symon Ryve ..		33	4
Wylliam Crosse ..		23	4
John Moors ..		14	
Jenkyng Carter ..		10	
Thomas Barle ..		10	
Alys Dowse ..		10	
	£21		8d

COLYNGBOURNE DUCES

	£	s	d
Thomas Dowse ..	3	6	8
John Beele ..		33	4
Robert Munday ..		26	8
Petre Merkat ..		16	8
Edward Hawkyngs ..		10	
	£7	13s	4d

HAM AND HAXTON

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..		3	4
Wylliam Potentyne ..		8	
Thomas Fawler paid ..		20	
Robert Ryve ..	3	6	8
	£4	18s	

FYTELTON

	£	s	d
Symon Pyper ..		16	8
Edward Barton ..		20	
John Bromham ..		10	
		46s	8d

EVERLEY

	£	s	d
Rychard Baker ..		53	4
Jasper Mylez ..		25	
The parson ther ..		16	
	£4	14s	4d

LYTLE HYNTON

	£	s	d
Robert Walrond ..		33	4
Thomas Loveday ..		13	4
John Jacob ..		13	4
	£3		

WROUGHTON

	£	s	d
Wylliam Web alias Rychemond ..		53	4
Chrystofer Duke ..		12	
Walter Hughys ..		10	
Alys Wylcokes ..		10	
James Pyrton ..		13	4
	£3	18s	8d

BUSSHTON

	£	s	d
Rychard Stevyns ..		8	
John Byde ..		8	
Christyan Hardyng ..		5	
John Hayward ..		6	8
		27s	8d

STOWKTON

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..		26	8
Nycholas Maten ..		26	8
Thomas Farle ..		20	
Thomas Mascoll ..		13	4
Thomas Top ..		5	
	£9	6s	8d

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

NETHERHAVEN

	£	s	d
Wylliam Sutton ..		26	8
John Delynger alias Deuche ..		26	8
Henrye Collyns ..		10	
Robert Legg ..		26	8
Christian Wethers ..		26	8
Thomas Goldyng ..	3		
Edmund Coper ..		23	4
The vycar ther ..		13	
	£10	13s	

FYFELD JUXTA MARLBURG

	£	s	d
Christofer Dysmer ..		40	
Thomas Streche ..		21	
John Bond senior ..		10	
John Bisshop alias Busshe ..		20	
Amye Dysmer ..		10	
John Stodley ..		10	
[...] Streche wydow		6	8
John Streche son of John ..		6	8
	£6	4s	4d

WESTWOOD AND YFORD

OVERTON

	£	s	d
Thomas Godard ..	10		
John Pyers ..		13	4
Wylliam Stevyns ..		18	
Robert Popyngay ..		12	
	£12	3s	4d
Summa hundredi	£101	13s	4d

	£	s	d
Thomas Horton gentleman ..		10	
Henry Wynstoucke ..		30	
Thomas Gysden ..		13	4
The parson ther ..		10	
	£12	13s	4d
[ILLEGIBLE] [...]par]son ther		13	4 ¹

[3^d] Summa totalis of this forsaid money geaven to the kinges highnes as is aforsaid and paid by² the said William Nottingham collector unto thandes of Sir Edmund Pekham knight generall receivour of the same, amountithe to

£185 8s 8d

per me William Notyngham

Item paid to the said William Nottingham for the portage of the said some of £185 8s 8d after 2d of the pound

30s 10d

per me William Notyngham

[4]

Thys yndenture made the last day of March in the yere of . . .³ the reign of Henry the viiith by the grace of God of Englund France and Yrlond kyng defendour of the fayth and yn erth of the church of Englund and Yrlond supreme hed the xxxvith betwene John bysshop of Sar', Wylliam lord Stourton, John Ernele and Charylis Bulkeley, commysioners for the practysyng and levieng of a certayne benevolence to be gevyn to the kynges majstie of hys moste lovyng subjectes withyn the countie of Wyltes of thone partye and Robert Sowth of Strotford Dean yeman of thother partye wytnessyth that we the seid commissyoners have chargyd and by thez presentes do charge the seid Robert Sowth

¹ A further entry which follows has been completely erased.

² 'by' repeated.

³ Erased.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

that he with yn xii days next after the date herof do collect levie and receve of every person hereafter namyd al and every such somme and sommez of monye as ys uppon their seyde namez chargyd as hereafter folowth; and the seid sommez of monye so by hym to be recevyd saffly to convey convert and pay to and at London to thandes of Sir Edmund Peckham knyght cofferer of the kynges majestyez howshold generall receivour appointyd for the seid benevolence with yn xxx^{ti} days next after the date her of. Yn wytnes wherof aswell the seyde commysysoners as the seid collectour to thez indentures have enterchangeably set to their seales the day and yere above wryten.

Signed: John Sar', W. Stourton, John Ernle, Charylys Bulkeley

[5]

HUNDRED DE ALWARBURYE

ALWARDBURYE

	£	s	d
Reychard Hyggyns ..	16	8	
John Peper senior ..	10		
	<hr/>		
	26s	8d	

PYTTON AND FARLEY

	£	s	d
Walter Androws ..	23	4	
John Strogneil ..	6	8	
Thomas Whytlok ..	10		
	<hr/>		
	40s		

EST GRYMSTED [AND] DEAN

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..	26	8	
Wylliam Shotter ..	6	8	
John Barkshyre ..	10		
Wylliam Androws ..	26	8	
John Denys ..	12		
Tristram Assheley ..	6	8	
	<hr/>		
	£4	8s	8d

WYNTERBOURNE SHORBOROW

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..	12		
Wylliam Leedes ..	13	4	
Wylliam Swevyng ..	6	8	
	<hr/>		
	32s		

GOMOLDON

	£	s	d
George Woodford ..	6	8	
Wylliam Wort senior ..	8		
John Lurgas ..	8		
	<hr/>		
	22s	8d	

WINTERBOURNE DANCE AND ERLES

	£	s	d
John Pruate	8		
Symon Cane	13	4	
Rychard Browne ..	20		
John Fanne	6	8	
	<hr/>		
	48s		

WYNTERSLOW

	£	s	d
Alexandre Thystylthwat	40		
Wylliam Payne	10		
Gyls Thystylthwat	20		
The parson ther	20		
	<hr/>		
	£4	10s	

PORTON

	£	s	d
Wylliam Wymbledon ..	33	4	
Robert Rutter	23	4	
John Gylberd	10		
Roger Gomoldon	13	4	
Henrie Beld	8		
	<hr/>		
	£4	8s	

PLAYTFORD AND CRYSMUNDESLE

	£	s	d
John Pynhorne	23	4	
John Goose senior	10		
	<hr/>		
	33s	4d	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

WEST GRYMSTED AND WHADDON

	£	s	d
Rychard Parrok' ..	26	8	
Johan Frye widowe ..	26	8	
Umfrye Harrys ..	10		
Henrye Pylgrym ..	26	8	
Wylliam Bysshop senior ..	10		
The parson ther ..	6	8	
	£5	6s	8d

LAVERSTOKE AND FORD

	£	s	d
John Merten alias Noble ..	10		

	£	s	d
Edward Burgesse ..	10		
Wylliam Soper ..	10		
Thomas Dyper ..	6	8	
	36s	8d	

IDMESTON

	£	s	d
Robert Wort ..	26	8	
Wylliam Tut ..	16	8	
Edward Bold ..	23	4	
	£3	6s	8d

Summa totalis hundredi £33 19s 4d

HUNDRED DE WENDREDYCHE

WODFORD, HEELE AND LAKE

	£	s	d
Wylliam Grenear ..	3	6	8
Michell Duke ..	10		
Robert Haydon ..	8		
The vicar ther ..	10		
	£4	14s	8d

STROTTFORD

	£	s	d
Robert Sowthe ..	33	4	
Hugh Stamford ..	20		
	53s	4d	

FORD

John Swevyng ..	£3		
-----------------	----	--	--

Summa totalis £10 8s

[5d]

HUNDRED DE FRUSTFYLD

WYGGTPARYSSHE

	£	s	d
The vycar ther	20		
Rychard Bacon gentylman ..	26	8	
Mycheil Newman ..	23	4	
Henry Gasset ..	13	4	
Robert Selwyn ..	13	4	
Wylliam Purdue ..	20		
Wylliam Sampson ..	16	8	
	£6	13s	4d

Wylliam Cooper ..	20		
John Husse ..	13	4	
The parson ther	quia pauper nihil		
	£4	11s	4d

ABBATESTON

	£	s	d
Rychard Lyght ..	26	8	
Nycholas Cable ..	26	8	
Thomas Roofe ..	6	8	

COWSFYLD STORNEY

	£	s	d
John Hurst senior ..	23	4	
Wylliam Hurst ..	13	4	

COWSFYLD LOVERES

Thomas Gauntlet ..	26	8	
John Stroggnell ..	26	8	
Henrye Yrelond ..	20		

LANFORD

John Marshman ..	13	4	
Rychard Marshman ..	8		

£6 13s 4d

Summa¹ hundredi £17 18s

¹ '17/18' has been set in the margin against this word, in Arabic digits.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[6]

HUNDRED DE BRENCH AND DOLLES

WYSHFORD

	£	s	d
Nycholas Bonham gentleman	26	8	
Roger Love	10		
John Kyngman	4 ^o		
John Yve	8		
	<hr/>		
	£4	4s	8d

UYLE

	£	s	d
Katheryne Potycarye		20	
John Potycarye	23	4	
Gyls Tut	20		
The parson ther	26	8	
	<hr/>		
	£3	3s	4d
and		26s	8d

HANGYNG LANGFORD

	£	s	d
Thomas Stanter	23	4	
Wylliam Rowdon	15		
	<hr/>		
	38s	4d	

WYNTERBOURN STOKE

	£	s	d
Rychard Mogryge	4 ^o		
Nycholas Lawys	5 ^o		
John Wymbledon	26	8	
	<hr/>		
	£5	16s	8d

ORCHESTON MARYE

	£	s	d
The parson ther	12		
John Basley	6	8	
	<hr/>		
	18s	8d	

SHEREVETON

	£	s	d
The vycar ther	5		
Jamys Downe	4 ^o		
John Munday junior	23	4	
John Gylbert	20		
John Corle	6	8	
	<hr/>		
	£4	8s	4d
and		6s	8d

SAYNT JAMES BERWYKE

	£	s	d
The vycar ther	6	8	
Robert Hulat	23	4	
Robert Penycot	20		
	<hr/>		
	50s		

ASSHERTON

	£	s	d
Wylliam Hulat	4		
	<hr/>		
	£4		

SOWTH NEWTON

	£	s	d
The vycar ther	6	8	
John Cooper	12		
John Blake	13	4	
	<hr/>		
	32s		

CHYLAMPTON

	£	s	d
John Blake senior	6	8	
Wylliam Hetheron	4 ^o		
John Blake junior	8		
	<hr/>		
	54s	8d	

QWYRAMPTON

	£	s	d
Rychard Bacon	20		
	<hr/>		
	20s		

FYSSHERTON AWGER

	£	s	d
John Pryst	20		
John Baldwyne	20		
John Rogone	10		
John York	26	8	
John Mussell	8		
John Symkyns	6	8	
Ellys Baker	20		
Robert Thomas	10		
Robert Sherston	10		
Rychard Hughys	[blank]		
	<hr/>		
	£6	11s	4d

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

STYPLE LANGFORD

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..		50	
Elysabeth Mussell ..		10	
John Mussell ..		23	4
Wylliam Mussell ..		8	
Wylliam Champyon ..		23	4
Elysabeth Web ..		6	8
	£6		16d

SHERYNGDON

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..		16	8
John Passhyn ..		13	4
John Wylton ..		16	8
		46s	8d

BEMERTON

	£	s	d
Luce Ward ..		6	8
Henrye Ward ..		13	4
Robert Stognell ..		13	4
John Mason ..		16	8
		50s	

LYTLE WYSSHFORDE

	£	s	d
Symon Parsons		26	8

MADYNGTON

Wylliam Gybberd senior ..	3	6	8
John Tokar ..		40	

Summa hundredi £71 19s 4d probatur

BURGUS DE WILTON

	£	s	d
Henry Bodenham armiger ..		46	8
John Hayt ..		40	
Thomas Assheby ..		6	8
John Codymore ..		13	4
Stephan Sharp ..		26	8
Elysabeth Tarrant ..		10	
Margaret Clement ..		20	
Gyls Apevan ..		26	8
Walter Grey ..		6	8

Summa totalis hundredi et burgi [blank]

¹ BURGA in text.

	£	s	d
Johan Tokar wydow		10	
	£7	3s	4d

STAPLEFORD

	£	s	d
The vycar ther ..		8	
Rychard Baker ..		26	8
Wylliam Foster ..		26	8
Wylliam Pretye ..		10	
Wylliam Kyng ..		13	4
Thomas Atkyns ..		6	8
John Collyns ..		6	8
Thomas Pegges ..		23	4
Mychell Pretye ..		6	8
	£6	8s	

TYLDESHED

	£	s	d
The vycar ther ..		6	8
Agnes Merchant ..		23	4
[....] ..		26	8
[....] ..		26	8
[....] ..		15	
	£4	15s	4d

[6d]

DYCHAMPTON AND BURCOMB

	£	s	d
Wylliam Hayward ..		26	8
John Pavye ..		6	8
Thomas Pavye ..		10	
		43s	4d

	£	s	d
John Thayne ..		26	8
John Geet ..		16	8
John Rodman ..		26	8
John Creede ..		26	8
Gylbert Bowfort ..		10	
The parson of Saynt Maryes ..		8	
John Mackes ..		[blank]	
Johan Bray wydow ..		[blank]	
Summa burgi	£17	16s	probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

Summa totalis £151 6s probatur

This forsaid some of money of one hundrethe fyfthe one poundes six shillings paid by me the said Robert Sowthe collector the xxixth of Aprill Anno Domini 1545 unto thandes of Sir Edmund Pekham knight generall receiver of the same to the kinges use.

Memorandum paid to the said Robert Southe for the portage of the said some of £151 6s after 2d of the pound 25s 2d

[There follows at this point an inverted and cancelled and partly erased list of the benevolence payers of Dychampton and Burcomb and of Wilton identical with that given above, as far as 'the parson of Saynt Maryes'.]

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[7]

WILTES

The certifiat of John busshope of Sar', William lorde Stourton, John Erneley and Charles Bulkeley.

Extractes indented the first day of Aprill in the yere of the reigne of our soveraigne lorde Henry theight by the grace of God king of Englande Fraunce and Yerelande defendour of the faith and in earth under God of the church of Englund and Ireland supreme hed xxxvith wittnesseth that we John busshope of Sar', William lorde Stourton, John Erneley and Charles Bulkeley, commissioners appoynted by the kinges high majesties commission for the practising and concluding with certen persons for a certen benevolence to be geven and graunted within the countie of Wiltes of the inhabitauntes inhabiting within the said countie and Aldaline Lambe gentleman high collectour appoynted of the borough of the Devisez, the hundredes of Melkesham, Pottern and Cannynges, Rowde and Bromeham, Swanborough, Roborough Regis and Stodefelde, Kynwarston and the borough of Bedwyn for the collection and levieng of the said benevolence now concluded and geven of the said inhabitauntes inhabiting within the said hundreds wittnesseth that we the said commissioners have charged the said Aldaline Lambe by a like cedula indented by us the said commissioners to the said Aldaline delivered to collect and levey of every person and persons whose names are expressed in the like cedula hereunto annexed all and every somme and sommez of money uppon every person and persons severally rated and charged which they and every of them have geven to the kinges high majestie by the way of benevolens which amownteth in the hole to the somme of £266 16*d*; and the said Aldaline^r Lambe saffly to convey and make payment of the same to Sir Edmunde Peckham knyght cofferer of the kinges moost honorable household and generall receivour appoynted for the same to the use of the kinges highe majestie before the last day of Aprill nex commyng. In wittnes wherof we the said commissioners have hereunto severally putte our seales. Yeven the day and yere abovewriten.

Signed: John Sar', Charyllys Bulkeley, William Stourton, John Ernle

[8]

THE HUNDRED OF KYNWARSTON WITH THE
BOROUGH OF BEDWYN

SHALBOURNE AND BUTTERMERE				FROXFELD AND STANTON			
	£	s	d		£	s	d
John Chocke esquier	5			Robert Blunt	3	6	8
William Dowse ..		30		Raff Harrold ..		26	8
John DawNSE ..		7		Robert Stawker		8	
John Jeneweye ..		6	8	William Myldnall ..		8	
John Pers ..		5		John Burche ..		6	8
Robert D[....]		13	4 ²				

¹ The name William was first written and then struck out.

² Last entry struck out with the note 'exoneratur hic eo quod oneratur postea'.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

LITTE BEDWYN AND
CHESBURY

	£	s	d
Thomas Strete	40		
Nycolas Kember	16		
Thomas Hide	8		
Nycolas Thurman	8		
Edith Terrant	5		
William Bigger	6	8	

CHARDENISTRETE

	£	s	d
William Coxe	26		
William Wrenne	8		
John Wrenne	6	8	
William Curr	10		
Robert Braban	6	8	

COLINGBOURNE VALENS AND
SOWTHURTON

	£	s	d
Jeffraye Dormer gentleman ..	..	20	
Thomas Drunton ..	..	20	
Edward Mondy ..	..	10	
John Waterman ..	..	13	4
Robert Amaria ..	..	13	4
John Adeane ..	..	8	
Roger King ..	..	6	8
Richarde Raynolde ..	..	8	
John Newman senior	decessus		
John Harding ..	..	6	8
William Smyth ..	..	8	
William Eryll ..	..	6	8

MARTEN AND CROFFTON

	£	s	d
Robert Pike ..	..	20	
William Vynce	..	10	
Robert Busshell	..	20	
John Jenyns ..	..	8	

CHUTE

	£	s	d
Thomas Cordrey gentleman ..	..	30	
William Sotwell gentleman ..	..	26	8
Robert Jourden ..	..	20	
John Childe ..	..	30	
Richard Monday ..	..	13	4
John Abgod ..	..	6	8
John Monday ..	..	6	8
Thomas Abgod ..	..	6	8
Austen Yngood	nil quia pauper		

FOSTBURY AND TITCOMBE

	£	s	d
William Dale ..	..	40	
Robert Dowse ..	..	40	
Edith Storeye wedowe	..	8	
Johan Randall ..	..	6	8
Thomas Hall of Oxenwod ..	..	3	6

COLINGBOURNE KINGSTON

	£	s	d
William Pile ..	..	30	
John Andros ..	..	40	
[8d] William Monday	..	8	
John Mondaye ..	..	8	
William Thurman ..	..	8	
Nycolas Grey ..	..	6	8
William Strete ..	..	8	
John Newman ..	..	6	8
Robert Reve clerke vicar ther ..	..	10	

DOWNE PEWSEY

	£	s	d
John Benger gentleman ..	..	20	
Richarde Harding	..	50	
Robert Pullton	..	5	
John Haye ..	..	5	
Johan Bath ..	..	5	

CHERCOT AND SOWTHCOT

	£	s	d
Roger Glasse ..	..	6	8
Johan Ashton ..	..	5	
Thomas Monday ..	..	9	
Thomas Swanborough	..	8	
Thomas Harding ..	..	10	

KEPENELL

	£	s	d
Peter Pike ..	..	20	
John Haye ..	..	8	
Thomas Alyn ..	..	13	4

BURBAGE SAVAGE

	£	s	d
John Barwicke thelder	..	10	
William Moers ..	..	6	8
Robert Terrant ..	..	6	8
Robert Rakebourne ..	..	6	8

BURBAGE STURMY

	£	s	d
William Bannyng	..	8	
Walter Story	..	8	
John Upton	..	10	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

ESTON								
	£	s	d			£	s	d
John Barwicke				Robert Daunse ..			16	
gentleman ..	3			William Pike ..			6	8
Thomas Whitard ..		10		Ales Myller ..			13	4
Ales Browne ..		10		Thomas Williames ..			10	
John Hochyn ..		6	8	WILTON				
MYLTON						£	s	d
	£	s	d	Wallter Clerk			8	
Jeffray Gunter		60		John Piper ..			10	
William Wyet		10		CHILTON				
Robert Smyth		20				£	s	d
John Whitard		6	8	Thomas Wethurs			13	4
Robert Cureye		20		John Serthorne			5	
William Browne		6	8	Thomas Aldwyn			10	
John Smyth ..		6	8	WESTGRAFTON				
FIFFEDE						£	s	d
	£	s	d	Thomas Noys			26	
John Warren				Thomas Childe			6	8
gentleman ..		20		ESTGRAFTON				
WESTBEDWYN WITH THE BOROUGH						£	s	d
	£	s	d	John Bronnsdon ..			10	
John Hungerford				John Blandy ..			10	
esquier		20		Summa £81 13s 4d				

[9]

THE HUNDERD OF SWANBURGH, ROBOROUGH REGIS AND STODEFELDE

GRETE ¹ CHEVERELL									
	£	s	d	IMBER			£	s	d
Sir John Libbe parson				John Courtney				8	
ther		10		ESTERTON					
Hughe Merywether ..		16				£	s	d	
Christofer Merywether		6	8	Bartylmew Seynsburye			6	8	
John Shreve		6	8	John Hoskyn ..			6	8	
LITTELL CHEVERELL				William Taylor ..			6	8	
	£	s	d	William Busshope ..			6	8	
William Warde ..		40		Sir John Calcote vicar					
William Heywarde ..		8		ther			14		
William Plancke ..		6	8	WEDEHAMTON					
Sir Phelippe Stanlake						£	s	d	
parson ther ..		5		John Collett ..			8		
LITTELTON				Robert Purnell ..			6	8	
	£	s	d	John Garener ..			6	8	
Thomas Beckett ..		20		John Tocker ..			6	8	
Johan Beckett ..		10							

¹ 'Rowborow Regis' has been set against this name and the word 'Grete' has been repeated.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

URSHAUNT

	£	s	d
William Noys		40	
Nycolas Whode		20	
William Wyllons		6	8
Thomas Bennet		6	8
Richard Grace		6	8
Sir Nycolas Sallt parson ther		16	

ESTOTT

	£	s	d
Nycolas Hame ..		30	
William Fisshlake ..		10	
John Hame		8	

CONK

	£	s	d
John Carpenter wedowe ..		5	
Thomas Bewley		8	

DREYCOT

	£	s	d
Wallter Skylling esquier		3	

STEORT

	£	s	d
Mary Carpenter wedow		13	4
William Taylor ..		6	8
Richard Cuff		10	

WILCOTE

	£	s	d
John Snowe		16	
Sir Thomas Cockes vicar ther		6	

ORE

	£	s	d
John Chaundeler		6	8
Robert Benger		6	8

HUYSSHE

	£	s	d
John Harding ..		10	
Sir John Crawley par- son ther		6	

STEPULLAVINGTON

	£	s	d
John Heyre gentleman		40	
John Heyre junior ..		6	8
Richard Hull ..		20	
John Seynsburye ..		20	
John Coke		10	
John Hyscoke ..		5	

[9d]

CHARLETON

	£	s	d
Robert Thornhull gentleman		26	8
Thomas Whitebred ..		10	
William Mondaye ..		10	
William Amor ..		5	

WILLESFORDE

	£	s	d
Roger Lavington ..		20	
George Atwayle ..		6	8
William Haukyns ..		6	8

ALLCANNYNGES

	£	s	d
John Burden ..		33	4
Edmond Long ..		20	
John Bertlet ..		20	
George Hampton ..		10	
George Bartlet ..		6	8

ALINGTON

	£	s	d
Jeffraye Pravender ..		6	8

UPHAVYN

	£	s	d
Thomas King senior ..		26	
Thomas Baylye ..		10	
John Pike		10	
William Beare ..		8	
Thomas King junior ..		6	8
Margery Bayly wedowe		13	4
Sir Roger Gilforne vicar ther		8	

RUSSALL

	£	s	d
Thomas Willers parson ther		20	
Thomas Burrey ..		30	
Thomas Hurle ..		20	
William Burrey ..		10	
Robert Sydnall ..		12	
William Shale ..		10	
Robert Bewley ..		6	8

CHIRTON

	£	s	d
Robert Bayly ..		13	4
John Baylye ..		8	
Sir Nycolas Hobbes parson ther ..		6	8

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

BECHINGSTOK

	£	s	d
Robert Stephyns ..		nil	
William Mylles ..	13		4
Sir Henry Brian parson ther			7

NEWNTON

	£	s	d
John Ring		11	

MANYNGFORD BRUYS

	£	s	d
Richard Benger ..		6	8
William Symondes ..		6	8
Sir John Burges parson ther			9

STANTON

	£	s	d
Thomas Eyles ..		8	
Sir John Spynke vicar ther			5
George Prater ..	3		14

Summa £60 2s 8d et probatur

ALTON BARNES

	£	s	d
John Benger ..		13	4

MANYNGFORD ABBOTES

	£	s	d
Sir John Whitard parson ther			8
William Bewley		6	8
John Hyller ..			8

MANYNGFORD BOWNDES

	£	s	d
William Swaddon		20	

WODEBOROWE

	£	s	d
Sir Thomas Pratt parson ther			8

[10]

THE BOROUGH OF THE DEVISEZ

THE PARISSH OF SAYNT JONES

	£	s	d
John Baker mayer ..		20	
William Page gentleman		26	8
Thomas Button ..		8	
John Willons senior ..		40	
John Willons junior ..		13	4
John Gregory ..		20	
John Breade ..		26	8
Richard Batt ..		80	
Robert Lewen ..		20	
John Isdale ..		10	
Roger Chever ..		20	
Morgan Stephyns ..		20	
William Lerye ..		10	
Nycolas Knyght ..		13	4
Julyan Sundaker ..		10	
Elyn Clerke ..		6	8

Summa £28 11s probatur

	£	s	d
William Noryngton ..		5	
William Flower ..		6	8
John Cooles		6	8

THE PARISSH OF SAYNT MARYS

	£	s	d
Walter Baylye		5	
Edward Haynes		20	
John Smyth ..		20	
James Travers		20	
Robert Paradise		6	8
Thomas Alden		6	8
Edward Haynes junior		6	8
Henry Vaughan ..		6	8
Robert Westbroke ..		8	
William Willons ..		13	4

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

THE LIBERTYE OF ROWDE AND BROMHAM

ROWDE						£	s	d
	£	s	d	Edward Dune ..	..	13	4	
Robert Mawndwell		30		Marian Prater ..	..	10		
Robert Summar ..		6	8	Christian Rawlyn ..	..	6	8	
Thomas Phylkes ..		5		John Webbe junior ..	..	13	4	
Sir Thomas parson ther		5		William Heyer ..	..	12		
BROMHAM						£	s	d
	£	s	d	Joan White ..	..	10		
Sir Thomas Hanley				Margery Ballerd ..	..	6	8	
parson ther ..		13	4	Robert Stephyn ..	..	6	8	
John Slade ..		16		Robert Alande ..	..	6	8	
				John Webbe senior ..	..	6	8	
				Robert Pewde clerke		6	8	
Summa			£8	14s	8d	probatur		

[11]

THE HUNDERDE OF MELKESHAM

MELKESHAM						WHITLEY		
	£	s	d					
Henry Broncker				John Heweston		13	4	
esquier ..	..	4		John Rutly ..	..	6	8	
Robert May ..	..	4		Edward White		13	4	
Nycolas Flower			26	8	John Girwiche		20	
John Lovedaye			10					
William Selff ..	..	20						
Thomas Small			5					
Raffe Griffe ..	..	8						
John Showring			5					
Thomas Planck			13	4				
John Weakes			13	4				
Thomas Alonde			6	8				
Thomas West			5					
John Flower ..	..	6	8					
SHEND ROW						SHEND		
	£	s	d			£	s	d
John Ball ..	..	10		Thomas Cox parson ..	..	10		
				John Hort ..	..	5		
POLLSHOLT						William Tiling	..	5
	£	s	d			Wallter Dalmer	..	6
William Willson par-						Thomas Sweving	..	6
son ther ..	..	20				Robert Curtes	..	6
William Hulbert			20					8
Thomas Hulbert			13	4				
John Toker ..	..	8						
HESPERTON						BENNAKER		
	£	s	d			£	s	d
Thomas Smyth ..	..	6	8	Edith Whitoxmede ..	..	13	4	
John Hiskyns ..	..	6	8	Christofer Temmys ..	..	20		
John Stevyns senior ..	..	8		Thomas Sterige	..	5		
				William Pewe	..	6	8	
				Thomas Kynton	..	8		
WHADDON						BULKINGTON		
	£	s	d			£	s	d
Sir William Taylour				John Sumnar		10		
parson ther ..	..	8		Nycolas Harrys		6	8	
Henry Long ..	..	20		John Mawndrell		6	8	
Summa			£29	10s	probatur			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

THE HUNDERD OF POTTERNE AND CANNYNGES

CANNYNGES

	£	s	d
Mawde Vyveash wedowe	20		
Johan Smyth wedowe	6	8	
Robert Weston	6	8	
John Lake	6	8	
William Nasshe	6	8	

BURTON AND ESTON

	£	s	d
John Ernle thelder esquier	4		
Thomas Smyth thelder	20		
William Sloper	40		
William Annettes	10		
John Smyth	10		
Thomas Nete	6	8	
John Cocks	6	8	
John Townsend	10		

HORTON

	£	s	d
Ales Unwen wedowe	40		
Richard Fisshlake	10		
Raff Stephyns	8		
Thomas Ryter	6	8	
Robert Etall	5		
John Duke	8		

[11d]

COTE

	£	s	d
Robert Nicolas gentleman	4		
Robert Pynchyn	26	8	
William Golde	6	8	
Richarde Reynalde	5		

RUNDWEY

	£	s	d
Thomas Golde	8		
Thomas Thownsend	8		

WEKE

	£	s	d
Robert Trew gentleman	12		

CHITTOU

	£	s	d
Agnes Bayly wedow	10		

BUPTON, HIGHWAY AND CLEVE

	£	s	d
William Horne	20		
Richarde Dobbes	5		

POTTORNE AND WHISTLEY

	£	s	d
Stephyn Agarde gentleman	3		
Jane Burleigh wedowe	10		
Thomas Long senior	20		
Thomas Long junior	13	4	
John Flower junior	13	4	

WEKE AND RUDGES

	£	s	d
Philippe Baskerfeld	3		
John Pery	8		
Wallter Self	8		
William Long junior	8		
John Roke	6	8	

MERSTON AND WORTON

	£	s	d
John Flower senior	4		
Thomas Sallter	8		

LEES AND FOLY

	£	s	d
Robert Harrys	30		
Thomas Bower	30		
Richarde Myntyte	20		
William Shyve	10		

LAVINGTON

	£	s	d
Ambrose Dauntsey esquier	6		
John Dawntsey gentleman	30		
William Flower	40		
Robert Bower	20		
Ambrose Tynker	10		
Robert Pye	12		
Edmonde Fryer	6	8	

Summa £55 13s probatur

Summa totalis £264 12s 8d¹ probatur

¹ Altered from £265 6s 4d

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[12]

WILTES

The certificat of John busshopp of Sar', William lorde Stourton, John Erneley and Charles Bulkeley.

Extractes indented the first day of Aprill in the yere of the reigne of our soveraigne lorde Henry theight by the grace of God of Englande Fraunce and Yerelande kinge defendor of the faithe and in erthe under God of the churche of Englonde and Yerelande supreme hed xxxvith wittnesseth that wee John busshopp of Sar', William lorde Stourton, John Erneley and Charles Bulkeley, commissionars appoynted by the kynges high majesties commission for the practisinge and concludinge with certen parsones for a certen benevolence to be geven and graunted within the countie of Wiltes of the inhabitauntes inhabitinge within the said countie and Thomas Alford gentleman high collectour appoynted of the hundredes of Donworthe, Mere and Maydenbradley for the collection and levieng of the said benevolence nowe concluded and geven of the said inhabitauntes inhabiting within the said hundredes wittnesseth that we the said commissionars have charged the said Thomas Alford by a like cedule indented by us the said commissionars to the said Thomas delivered, to collect and levey of every parson and persones whose names ar expressed in the like cedula hereunto annexed all and every somme and sommes of money uppon every parson and parsons severally rated and charged whiche them and everye of them have geven to the kinges high majestie by the waye of benevolens whiche amownteth in the hole to the somme of £106 7s; and the said Thomas Alford saffly to convey and make payment of the same to Sir Edmund Peckham knyght cofferer of the kinges most honorable household and generall receivour appoynted for the same to the use of the kinges highe majestie before the last daye of Aprill next commynge: in wittnes wherof wee the said commissioners have here unto severally putte our seales. Yeven the daye and yere above written.

Signed: John Sar', Charylys Bulkeley, W. Stourton, John Ernle

[13]

THE HUNDRITHE OF DONWORTHE

WYNNEFORDE

	£	s	d
Mathewe Colthurst ..	100		
William Bower ..	30		
Davyd Brockwey ..	40		
Robert Grove ..	26	8	
John Kynch ..	8		
Margaret Payne ..	13	4	

HATCHE

	£	s	d
Thomas Page ..	10		
John Bennet ..	24		
William Heytour ..	20		
Henry Gerrerd ..	20		
Thomas Skamell ..	20		
Lawrence Skamell ..	13	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

HATCHE—*cont.*

	£	s	d
Thomas Barter ..	20		
Edward Kerde ..	13	4	
Wylliam Sanger ..	6	8	
Edmond Grey ..	6	8	
John Skamell ..	6	8	
Robert Stone ..	6	8	
John Sanger ..	6	8	

TISBURY

	£	s	d
Henry Lawrence ..	40		
John Walterman ..	6	8	
John Farwell ..	6	8	
Richard Jay ..	8		
John Luysshe ..	24		

DOGNELL

	£	s	d
Edmund Bower ..	60		
Richard Lanyen ..	40		

CHARLETON

	£	s	d
Henry Cox ..	6	8	
John Spiryng ..	10		

CHILMARK

	£	s	d
William Domyneck ..	20		
William Cowherd ..	16		
George Saunder ..	4		
Richard Bacon ..	13	4	
Agnes Sharpe ..	5		
Thomas Mastall ..	6	8	
John Bauston ..	6	8	

HAYSTONE

	£	s	d
John Steynsmore ..	24		
John Somer ..	6	8	
Nycholas Blacker ..	20		
William Gyllet ..	20		
John Bunter ..	13	4	
Edmond Maling ..	10		

Summa £60 18s probatur

	£	s	d
Henry Ley ..	25		
John Buysse ..	6	8	

STAPLE

	£	s	d
Thomas Webbe ..	10		
John Reve ..	50		
Thomas Mayho ..	10		
William Boll ..	13	4	

SWALCLIF

	£	s	d
Thomas Codrington ..	40		
John Rabbettes ..	10		

CHICKISGROVE

	£	s	d
Thomas Sanger senior	26	8	
John Haylocke ..	20		
John Rysse ..	13	4	
John Davys ..	20		

COLL BERWICK

	£	s	d
Thomas Heytour ..	13	4	
Edward Mullens ..	20		
The parson ther ..	10		

RUYGE

	£	s	d
Gregory Newe ..	4		

[13d]

FUNTELL GIFFORD

	£	s	d
John Marvyn armiger	5		
John Whyte ..	6	8	
Robert Jerrard senior	10		
John Wyatt ..	26		

ANSTIE

	£	s	d
John Zowche armiger	[blank]		
John Michell ..	10		
John Best ..	6	8	
Wylliam Lye ..	6	8	

[14]

THE HUNDRITHE [OF] MERE AND MAYDEN BRADLEY
KINGSTON DEVERELL WEST KNOELL

	£	s	d
William Hurle ..	10		
Richard End person ther ..	15		

	£	s	d
Christofer Wyllowghby	4		
Edwarde Pope ..	6	8	
Walter Marketman	dimissus quia pauper		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

MERE WODLAND

	£	s	d
Thomas Hewett ..		8	
Richard Carpinter ..		6	8
Robert Hardinge ..	20		
Rendall Bannester ..		6	8
John Pyk ..		10	
Edwarde Harryson ..		10	
John Alford ..		6	8
Thomas Swymerton ..		8	
Johanne Dodington vidua ..		10	
Christofer Donington gentleman ..		13	4
Alys Forward ..		20	
Elizabeth Forward ..		6	8
John Kyng ..		8	
Robert Cowherd ..		8	
Nycholas Kend ..		6	8
John Fowrde ..		6	8
Edwarde Whaffer ..		6	8

	£	s	d
Hugh Gyldon ..		8	
Thomas Alford ..		20	
Robert Busshoppe ..		10	
John Forward ..		6	8
George Persey gentleman ..		20	
John Gentyll ..		10	
John Byrt ..		20	
William Bartlett ..		20	
Thomas Chaffyn gentleman ..		30	
Thomas Cowley ..		13	4
John Gyldon ..	2		

STOURTON

	£	s	d
Wylliam Fauntleroy ..		10	
John Peret ..		8	
Wylliam Breten ..		4	

BROKE

	£	s	d
John Fowrde ..		8	
Thomas Gye ..		6	8
Richard Mompesson ..		20	
William Radyshe ..		18	
William Bayly junior		20	
William Bayly senior		13	4
John Ryder ..		10	
William Bertlet ..		6	8
George Bolde ..		6	8
Thomas White ..		10	
Thomas Bayly ..		8	
Alis Dyser ..		6	8
William Wylkynes ..	mortuus est		
Richard Bayly ..		6	8

SEASCLEVEDON AND ALISBURY

	£	s	d
Robert Harvy ..		6	8
Edwarde Gyldon ..		10	

MERE

	£	s	d
The vicar of Mere ..		30	
Thomas Ayshlocke ..	7		
Wylliam Blake ..	4		
Phillippe Blake ..		6	8
Roger Forwarde ..		20	
Leonarde Harris ..		6	8
John Ruggeys ..		8	
Raynold Churchyll ..		6	8

Summa £45 9s probatur

Summa £106 7s probatur

[14d]

xxvii^{mo} die Maij anno domini 1546

Memorandum paide by me the saide Thoms Alford collector ut supra the forsaide somme of one hundred six poundes seven shillinges sterling at London to thandes of Sir Edmunde Pekham knight generall receyvour apoynted four the same to the kynges majesties use.

by me Thomas Alford

Item paid to the saide Thoms Alforde four the pourtage of one hundred syx ponde 7s aftur the rate of 2d in every pound the som of seventene shillinges eight pence sterlinge.

by me Thomas Alforde

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[15]

WILTES

The certificat of John busshopp of Sar', William lord Stourton, John Erneley and Charles Bulkeley.

Extractes indented the first day of Aprill in the yere of the reign of our souveraigne lorde Henry theight by the grace of God kynge of England Fraunce and Yrelande defendour of the faithe and in erthe under God of the churche of England and Ireland supreme [hed xxxvith witnesseth that we John busshopp of Sar', William lorde Stourton, John Erneley and Charles Bulkeley, commissioners appoynted by the kynges high majesties commission for the practisinge and concludinge with certen persons for certen benevolence to be gevyn and graunted within the countie of Wiltes of the inhabitauntes inhabiting within the said countie and William Stump gentleman high collectour apoynted of the hundredes of Chegelowe, Sterteley, Malmesbury, Chippenham, Damerham North, Calne, Kynngbridge, Highworth, Cricklade and Staple, the borough of Marlebrough, Selkeley and Rammesbury for the collection and levinge of the said benevolence now concluded and geven of the said inhabitauntes inhabiting within the said hundreth wittnesseth that wee the said commissioners have charged the said William Stumpe by a like cedula indented by us the said commissioners to the said William delivered to collect and levey of every parson and parsones whose names are expressed in the like cedula hereunto annexed all and every somme and somes of money uppon every parson and parsones severally rated and charged whiche they and every of them have geven to the kynges high majestie by the way of benevolence which amownteth in the hole to the somme of £434 7s 8d. And the said William Stumpe saffly to convey and make payment of the same to Sir Edmunde Peckham knight cofferer of the kynges most honorable household and generall receyvour appoynted for the same to the use of the kinges high majestie before the last daye of Aprill nex commyng. In wittnes wherof wee the said commissioners have hereunto putte our seales. Yeven the daye and yere above written.

Signed: John Sar', Charyllys Bulkeley, W. Stourton, John Ernle

[16]

THE HUNDERD OF KINGBRIDGE, BLACKGROVE
AND THORNHULL

WODELSCOTT

	£	s	d
William Ayleswourth		13	4
Elizabeth Saddler ..		20	

THORNHULL

	£	s	d
William Garret ..		40	
William Leyne ..		5	

DREYCOT FOLYATT

	£	s	d
Thomas Webbe		10	
Elizabeth Webbe		8	

OFFCOTE

	£	s	d
Richard Cletter ..		8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

CLEVE PIPPER

	£	s	d
John Hoper	13	4	
John Holwey	5		
Sir William Hodgkin- son vicar ther ..	8		

BRODETOWNE

	£	s	d
William Reve	5		
Henry Sparkman ..	5		

CORTON

	£	s	d
Robert Collman ..	26	8	
John Reve	13	4	
Thomas Wilkyns ..	5		

SALTROPE

	£	s	d
John Spencer	20		
Richard Brownde ..	13	4	

LYNEHAM

	£	s	d
Richard Bowyar ..	13	4	
William Dicke	5		
Nycolas Orcherd ..	12		
Thomas Heywarde ..	10		
William Browne ..	6	8	

WESTOKENHAM

	£	s	d
John Danvers gentle- man	20		

SWYNDON

	£	s	d
John Cusse	8		
Robert Heth	5		
Anthony Stichall ..	5		

GRENEHILL

	£	s	d
John Baylye	8		
John Wheler	5		

WODSHAW

	£	s	d
Roger Gatclif	15		
Robert Reve	10		
Richard Bath	10		
Robert Wheler	5		
Catheryn Robertes ..	nil		

WOTTON BASSET

	£	s	d
John Blake meyr ..	8		
William Small	6	8	

CLEVANCY

	£	s	d
William Bonde	20		
John Geffreye	13	4	
John Stowt	16		

BYNCKNALL

	£	s	d
William Richman ..	13	4	
Thomas Church	5		

MOGEALL

	£	s	d
Gabriell Pledall ..	26	8	
Ales Welles	6	8	
John Sadler	13	4	
William Welles	6	8	

[16d]

WITCOMBE

	£	s	d
Richard Broke	5		

MELBOURNE

	£	s	d
John Wroughton gentleman	6	8	
Thomas Warman	8		
Robert Stephyns ..	6	8	
Robert Walldron ..	13	4	

LYDYARDE TREIGOSE

	£	s	d
John Seynt John gentleman	[blank]		
Olyver Seynt John gentleman	[blank]		
Brysse Lymmyng ..	40		
James Chatterton ..	13	4	
Richarde Prater ..	6	8	
Wallter Lymmyng ..	5		
William Lane	6	8	
John Prater	5		

CHESILDEN

	£	s	d
Thomas Stephyns ..	6	13	4
William Smyth	dimissus quia pauper		
Thomas Smyth	dimissus quia pauper		

BADBURYE

	£	s	d
Kateryn Morce	13	4	
Thomas Morce	20		
Nycolas Morce	6	8	
Johan Morce	10		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

HELMERTON

	£	s	d		£	s	d
William Holweye ..		10		Richarde Edwardes ..		6	8
John Broke ..		6	8	William Hatt.. ..		8	
Sir John Coleman vicar ther			18	Thomas Coxe.. ..		10	

WANBOROUGH

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Thomas Hynton ..		46	8	William Bristowe ..		16	
Thomas Brynde ..		40		Sir Robert Aleyne vicar ther			10

Summa £48 4s 4d probatur

LUDINGTON

[17]

THE HUNDERD OF SELKLEYE

OGBOURNE MESYE

	£	s	d		£	s	d
William Blake ..		20		Symond Baskerfeld gentleman		26	8
William Whorebate ..		10		Thomas Huchyns ..		6	8
Thomas Croke ..		6	8				

MYDNALL

	£	s	d		£	s	d
William Hey ..		20		John Webbe		30	
John Johns senior ..		10					
John Johns junior ..		13	4				
William Plastede ..		4					
John Bryne		6	8				

ROKERIDGE (*sic*)

	£	s	d		£	s	d
William Mortymer ..		6	8	Andrewe Mortymer ..		13	4
				Richarde Smyth ..		25	
				James Hughes ..		12	

MANTON, CLATFORD AND
PRESHEWT

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Thomas Stanner ..		10					
Thomas Hiscocke ..		46	8				

ROKELEYE

	£	s	d		£	s	d
William Lydyarde junior		6	8	John Godderd gentle- man	10		
William Lydyard senior		6	8	Thomas Waldron ..	3		
John Franckleyne ..		26	8	Richarde Hyett ..		20	
				James Yate		20	
				Thomas Coxe		20	
				William Philippes ..		16	
				Thomas Collman ..		10	
				John Lawrens alias Barber		8	
				Richarde Knastone ..		8	
				Thomas Spanysweke		6	8
				Richarde Sheparde ..		6	8
				John Bacon		6	8
				Agnes Hobbes and John Hobbes ..		20	

WYNTERBOURN BASSETT

	£	s	d		£	s	d
John Browne ..		40					
Sir Thomas Long parson ther		13	4				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

ALDEBOURNE—*cont.*

	£	s	d
Thomas Hatt ..		6	8
Nycolas Gardyner ..	10		

OGBORNE SAYNT GEORGE

	£	s	d
Thomas Croke ..		20	
William Coleman ..	10		
John Potter ..		8	
Robert Newport ..		5	
Thomas Dikson ..		6	8
John Eyres ..		6	8
William Godderd ..		20	
John Brynde ..		4	
William Potterne ..		8	
Andrew Pottern ..		6	8

BRODEHINTON

	£	s	d
Sir William Wroughton knyght ..	6	13	4
John Marchaunt ..	13		4

[17d]

ABERY

	£	s	d
John Shewter ..		4	
Thomas Trouslowe ..		3	
Androwe Smyth ..			8

Summa £69 8s 4d probatur

	£	s	d
John Pope ..			8
Richarde Balden ..	10		
Thomas Smyth ..			8
John Shewter junior ..		12	
Mathew Andros ..		6	8
Sir Robert Stephynson vicar ther ..			8

MONCKTON

	£	s	d
Robert Sloper ..		33	4
Thomas Stile ..		6	8
Sir Richarde Temmes vicar ther ..			6 8

WESTOVERTON

	£	s	d
John Wattes ..		10	
Edmonde Willmote ..		6	8
Richarde Wyatt ..		5	

OGBOURNE ANDROS

	£	s	d
Anthony Godderd ..		20	
Androwe Godderd ..		6	8
John Webbe ..		6	8
John Sheperey ..		10	
Raff Coll ..		20	
Robert Drewe ..			8

[18]

THE HUNDERDS OF HYWORTH, CRYCKLADE AND STAPLE

LUSSHULL

	£	s	d
Thomas Smyth alias Parker ..			8

	£	s	d
William Mondaye ..			8
William Buttler ..			8
Roger Topton vicar ther ..			9

CASTLETON

	£	s	d
Nycolas King parson ther ..		17	
Henry Curtes ..		6	8
Richard Tugewell ..		8	
Richarde Priour ..		6	8
John Crippes ..		20	
William Kinge ..		6	8

HANNYNGDON

	£	s	d
Robert Pynmell ..		5	
Edith Batson ..		6	8
Roger Weston ..		8	
Thomas Bekett ..		10	
John Harper ..		13	4
William Mathew ..		10	
William King vicar ther ..			7

OVERSTRATON AND NEYTHER
STRATON

	£	s	d
John Deneman ..		5	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

LYDYARD MYLCENT

	£	s	d
John Lecke		10	
William Saunders ..		8	
William Saunders junior		5	
Richarde Church		5	
Edwarde Newman	13		4
William Marten	40		
Thomas Clerke	10		
Thomas Myll	6		8
John Hays parson ther	20		

SEVENHAMTON

	£	s	d
John Warneforde esquier		40	
William Coxo	13		4
William Banckes	5		
Henry Bancree	8		
John Davys	8		

WATER YETTON AND ESYE

	£	s	d
John Godderd	3	6	8
Thomas Parsons		5	
William Barret		8	
Thomas Massy vicar ther			11

WESTROP

	£	s	d
John Coll		8	

SOWTH MARSTON

	£	s	d
Joan Brynde		20	
William Brynde		6	8
Elizabeth Brynde		6	8
Jane Brynde junior		6	8
Thomas Cusse		20	
John Bryan		6	8
John Cusse		6	8

HIWOURTH

	£	s	d
John Bryce		8	
Roger Wodshawe		20	
Thomas Yate		20	
John Stocke		6	8
John Roose		7	
Agnes Heiwarde		5	
John Avenell		8	

ANDROW BLOUNSDON

	£	s	d
William Harding		10	

ESTROPE

	£	s	d
John Boller	13		4
John Aleyne	6		8
John Sodbury	6		8
Edward Dynton vicar ther	13		

[18d]

PULLTON

	£	s	d
Thomas Hampton	20		
Johan Shepard	6		8
Thomas Blomeley	5		

MASTON MAYSYE

	£	s	d
Edmonde Skynner	6		8
Richarde Thomas	5		

PIRTON

	£	s	d
Bennet Jeye		8	
Thomas Saye		8	
William Cusse	10		
William Heyres	6		8
Thomas Shermour	5		
John Ryman	6		8
Joyse Pulley	6		8
John Messenger	5		
Thomas Dynton	8		
Margaret Pulley	20		
Ambrose Haukyns	10		

CRICKLADE

	£	s	d
Thomas Messenger	5		
Thomas Heynes	6		8
Richarde Free	5		
Raff Enmotes	6		8
John Pittes	5		

STAUNTON FEWAREN

	£	s	d
John Harrys	6		8
Aldame Cusse	8		
Thomas Renne	6		8

LATTON

	£	s	d
Thomas Portlock	20		
Thomas Trynder	8		
John Amare	6		8
John Dune	5		
John Pulley vicar ther	10		

CHELWOURTH

	£	s	d
Henry Wallton	8		
John Causton	5		
Thomas Bussshley	8		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

BRODE BLOUNSDON AND BERY BLOUNSDON				SOMERFORDE KEYNES AND LEE			
	£	s	d		£	s	d
Thomas Buttler ..		5		Humfrey Hanley parson ther ..		5	
John Wake ..		26	8	Thomas Bollton ..		6	8
RODEBOURNE				Henry Coot ..		8	
	£	s	d	Thomas Wake ..		6	8
Thomas Mylles ..	3	6	8	Thomas Packer ..		13	
William Wallter ..		20		Thomas Shermour ..		8	
William Morse ..		5		ASSHTON KEYNES			
MORDEN AND HEYDON					£	s	d
	£	s	d	Thomas Crippes ..		40	
Nycolas Edwardes ..		6	8	Leonard Haukyns ..		20	
Jone Gale ..		6	8	William Benet ..		20	
Thomas Kemble ..		20		Sir Richarde Port curat ther ..			40
Summa £61 13s 4d probatur							

[19]

THE HUNDERD OF MARLEBURGH

THE PARISSH OF OUR BLESSED LADY AND SAYNTE PETERS							
	£	s	d		£	s	d
Jeffraye Danyell gentleman ..		53	4	Thomas Wyne ..		20	
William Yokisall ..		10		Peter Taylour ..		8	
John Paremhof ..		8		Richard Courssey ..		6	8
Philippe Godwyn ..		20		Robert Browne alias Weyer ..		40	
John Hull ..		8		Thomas Bacon ..		20	
William Fraunces ..		10		John Pecoock ..		6	8
John Barnerd ..		13	4	William Hiscock orphan ..		20	
Richard Wrenne ..		40		Robert Lawreye ..		8	
William Mydwynter ..		13	4	Raff Collyns ..		6	8
Henry Wrenne ..		6	8	William Bromeley ..		20	
Thomas Heyward ..		16		John Rone ..		24	
John Abatte ..		8		Robert Tyncker ..		8	
William Vicars ..		10		Richarde Dykynson ..		26	8
John West ..		5		John Avale ..		40	
John Chapman ..		8		Clement Yong ..		40	
Sir Richarde Rede vicar ther ..		10		John Wodward ..		8	
Robert Bythewaye ..		30		James More ..		40	
John Lovell ..		6	8	Thomas Avale ..		20	
Richard Ferfeide ..		13	4	Robert Topping ..		24	
John Lambe ..		5		Robert Smyth ..		5	
John Stile ..		8		Robert Smyth draper ..		20	
William Symondes ..		26	8	George Raynold ..		6	8
John Cooke ..		20		Richard Coll ..		20	
Summa £39 14s 4d probatur				William Andros ..		6	8

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

THE HUNDERD OF RAMMESBURYE

RAMMESBURY						£ s d		
Thomas Whitwaye ..	£	s d	John Ballerd ..	£	s d	8	4	
William Smyth ..		5	John Plott ..		6	8		
John Picke ..		6 8	BISSHOPSTONE					
John Perse ..		5		£	s	d		
AXFORD			John Perse ..		20			
John Golding ..	£	s d	John Precye ..		20			
Robert Golding ..		8	John Palmer ..		14			
PARKE TOWNE			William Blackgroves		16			
William Barton ..	£	s d	[19d] William Hull ..		16			
		8	William North ..		10			
WHITING DICHE			Thomas Horton ..		8			
Thomas Leveley ..	£	s d	Thomas Vycars ..		6	8		
		8	Thomas Hull ..		8			
ESTRIDGE			Robert Baker ..		12			
Edward Darell knyght	£	s d	Sir Morgan Wekes					
The Lady Darell		6	vicar ther ..				[....]	
wedowe ..		5	BAYDON					
			Thomas Stephyns ..	£	s	d		
			Julyan Stephyns ..		6	8		
					6	8		
			Summa £21 7s 4d probatur					

THE HUNDERD OF DAMERHAM NORTH

MIGHELS KYNTON			NETTILTON			£ s d		
Richard Snell	£	s d	Thomas Nete junior ..	£	s d	6	8	
gentleman ..		5	Robert Okeleye ..		6	8		
John Gosse ..		8	John Jones ..		8			
Thomas Colman ..		8	Robert Busshope ..		8			
Thomas Hull curat ther		8	Nycolas Baker ..		6	8		
			Robert Townsend ..		8			
GRITILTON			NORTHLANGLEY			£ s d		
Edward Bristowe ..	£	s d	Thomas Bruer ..		10			
John Gawen ..		20	Robert Gyngell ..		10			
John Serjant ..		5	Robert Taylour ..		5			
		5	Edwarde Haukyns ..		6	8		
			John Dicke ..		6	8		
			Summa £11 16s 4d probatur					

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[20]

THE HUNDERD OF CHIPPENHAM

THE BOROUGH OF CHIPPENHAM

	£	s	d
Richard Uparry ..	20		
Richard Blake ..	20		
Thomas Skott ..	40		
John Barkby ..	20		
John Kent ..	60		
Henry Bull ..	40		
William Wodland ..	8		
William Cokesfeld ..	10		
Philippe Smyth ..	20		
Adame Gore ..	10		
William Kempson ..	6	8	
William Bonde ..	6	8	
John Budd ..	5		
Henry Goldnay ..	6	8	
William Nanseglose vicar ther ..	10		

NOURTHWREXALL

	£	s	d
Thomas Mallet parson ther ..	20		
William Dorban ..	10		

ESTON GREYE

	£	s	d
John Adye gentleman	20		
William Tunley ..	11		
William Sallyer curat ther ..	6	8	

ROWDON

	£	s	d
John Pye esquier ..	40		

LITTELTON DREW

	£	s	d
Thomas Storbie parson ther ..	6	8	
Robert Fisher ..	6	8	

SHERSTON PINGE

	£	s	d
Robert Hort ..	13	4	

LIGHE

	£	s	d
William Hill curat ther	5		
John Colman ..	6	8	

LOKINGTON AND FOXHAM

	£	s	d
William Hide ..	6	8	
Edwarde Gele ..	10		
Sir Thomas Felder curat ther ..	8		

SLAGHTONFORDE

	£	s	d
Thomas Vyner ..	40		
Katheryn Cole ..	13	4	
Christofor Stokes ..	20		

ALDRINDTON

	£	s	d
Chiles Gore gentleman	10		

SOPEWOURTH

	£	s	d
Thomas Jenyns parson ther ..	8		
John Shopoy ..	10		

WEST KINGTON

	£	s	d
Richard Ivey gentleman ..	40		
John Leker ..	5		
Thomas Smythson curat ther ..	10		

SURRENDON

	£	s	d
John Hamleyn esquier	40		

ALINGTON

	£	s	d
Roger Core ..	10		

YATTON KEINYLL

	£	s	d
Thomas Ponting parson ther ..	8		
William Waltman ..	6	8	
Thomas Harrys ..	6	8	

STANLEY

	£	s	d
William Wylcox ..	13	4	
William King ..	6	8 ¹	
John Godwyn ..	6	8	
Thomas Beryman ..	8		
Walter Bankes ..	6	8	

¹ Thomas Harrys (6s 8d) has been inserted again under this entry and struck out.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[20d]

SHEYSTON MAGNA

	£	s	d
John Skydaw vicar ther	13	4	
Thomas Heys	13	4	
Nycolas Williames	46	8	
William Plummer	13	4	
Robert Tyler	20		
John Goynow	20		
John Shep	6	8	
John Clerke	6	8	
John Chape	6	8	
William Wilcox	6	8	

TETHERTON LUCAS

	£	s	d
Hugh Trowman	20		
Thomas Barret	6	8	
Thomas Turmey	6	8	

BREMHILL

	£	s	d
Robert Hungerford esquier	40		
Thomas Trymnell	6	8	
William King	6	8	
Richard Busshell	20		
William Scott	13	4	
William Stratton	13	4	
John Nortorne	26	8	
William Prater	10		
Jeffrey Jones vicar ther	10		

LACOCK

	£	s	d
Henry Baynard gentleman	3		
John Hulbert	25		
Robert Smyth	25		
John Coke	20		
Richard Lewes	25		
William Cappe	6	8	
Richard Adames	6	8	
Thomas Noble	20		
Richard Burton vicar ther	8		

LAKEHAM

	£	s	d
Edward Baynard esquier	6		
Thomas Wilshere	6	8	
Thomas Baker	10		

THE LIBERTIE OF COSHAM

	£	s	d
Richard Franck curat ther		10	
John Gibbes		5	
John Salwey		5	
William Hulbert		5	
Robert Smyth	3		
Richard Bellet		20	
Thomas Bellot		10	

BOXE

	£	s	d
Anne Bonhum wedow		13	4
Nycolas Nowell		20	
John Nowell		10	
John West		5	
Lewes Melly vicar ther		15	
William Nowell		8	
William Bissu		10	
Henry Coggeswell		6	8

CASTELCOMB

	£	s	d
Richard [S]crope esquier	6	13	4
Thomas Keynes		5	
John Harrys		12	
Richard Norwell		5	
John Taylour		20	
Richarde Haukyns		5	
Robert Bruer		10	
John Stermyn clerk curat ther		10	

THE LIBERTIE OF KINGSWOD

	£	s	d
William Spicer		26	8
Richard Secoll		26	8
John Rowborow		20	
Thomas Neyle		13	4
John Burges		10	

COLERNE

	£	s	d
William Coggeswell		6	8
Edwarde Edwardes		6	8

LANGELEY BURELL

	£	s	d
John Stokis		26	8
John Wastfeld		6	8
Richard Wastfeld		6	8
Henry Barton parson ther		13	4

Summa £77 15s 8d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[21]

THE HUNDERD OF CHEGELOWE AND STERKLEY ALIAS
MALSBUYRE [*sic*]

THE BOROUGH OF
MALMESBURYE

	£	s	d
William Stumpe esquier ..	3	6	8
John Hodges ..		53	4
John Boxe ..		6	8
Thomas Wyndell ..		6	8
Thomas Prowt ..		10	
William Browne ..		6	8
John Lawrens ..		13	4
William Power ..		5	
Mathew King ..		20	
Margaret Radway ..		5	

WESTPORT

	£	s	d
John Mody gentleman		22	
John West gentleman		12	
John Hoper ..		5	

MYLBOURN AND NORTON

	£	s	d
Richard Smyth ..		8	
John Arche ..		6	8

BURTON HILL AND ESTON

	£	s	d
Henry Cannope ..		40	
William Overbery ..		16	
Agnes Light ..		10	
Peter Vernam vicar ther		10	

ASHLEY

	£	s	d
William Cockes ..		20	
John Helerd ..		6	8
Randall Shalve parson ther		9	

SEGRE

	£	s	d
Henry Pewde ..		13	4
William Adye ..		5	

SOMERFORD MAWDIT

	£	s	d
Robert Long gentleman		10	
John Busshope ..		6	8
Nicolas Carter curat ther		6	8

VOXLEY

	£	s	d
Thomas White ..		6	8
John Rudlowe ..		6	8
John Pirton parson ther		nil	quia pauper

LEE

	£	s	d
Ales Myll ..		13	4
William Wattes ..		6	8
Agnes Alexander ..		5	
John Woderowe ..		5	
William Jakes ..		6	8

STANTON QUYNTON

	£	s	d
John Power ..		6	8
John Smart curat ther		10	

SOMERFORD MADERFAR

	£	s	d
Thomas Arnolde parson ther ..		6	8
John Hoskyns ..		10	
John Knappe ..		8	
John Knappe junior ..		5	
John Hunt ..		5	
John Mayho ..		6	8

OKESEY

	£	s	d
Richard Elys ..		6	8
Raff Handshaw vicar ther		6	

CHEGELOW

	£	s	d
William Blackmour ..		8	

NEWENTON

	£	s	d
Morys Cannope curat ther		8	
Robert Ridler ..		26	8
Robert Hancock ..		8	

HULLAVINGTON

	£	s	d
Edmond Chatterton gentleman		40	
John Ponter ..		20	
Richard Ponter ..		6	8
Lawrens Banckes vicar ther		6	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[21d]

KEMYLL

	£	s	d
Henry Banner curat ther		12	
William Wye	6	8	
Robert Gaye	6	8	
John Bucke	6	8	

SUTTONBENGER

	£	s	d
Thomas Boxe	6	8	
Richard Pokeridge	5		
William Coller	6	8	
Thomas Mon curat ther		nihil	

HANKERTON

	£	s	d
William Collyar	6	8	
John Gage	6	8	
John Dicke	6	8	
John Curtes	10		
Hughe Whitehorne vicar ther	8		

CRUDWELL

	£	s	d
Thomas Wallton	6	8	
Agnes Yerle	10		
Thomas Heller	6	8	

BROKENBOROW

	£	s	d
Richard Brymiedge	8		
John Hunt	20		
John Baylye	5		
John King	5		

GARSEDON

	£	s	d
John Skull	6	8	
John Harrys parson ther	10		

Summa £62 14s 8d probatur

CHARELTON

	£	s	d
Robert Water	10		
William Heskyns	8		
William Forscott	6	8	
Thomas Davys	8		
Henry Davys	5		

BRYNKWORTH

	£	s	d
Thomas Sherer	10		
John Hopkyns	13	4	
William Jones	6	8	
Richard Webbe	5		
Robert Boyll	5		
Raff Norbourne	8		
Jeffrey Wallys	13	4	
John Richemond	6	8	
Humfrey Brokhurst parson ther	24		

DAUNTSEY

	£	s	d
Sylvester Danvers esquier	7		
George Worth gentleman	26	8	
Richard Reve	6	8	
Richard Sherer	6	8	
Henry Wilkyns parson ther	13	4	

DREICOT

	£	s	d
Sir Henry Long knyght	5		

BREMYLHAM

	£	s	d
Robert Buckull	20		

[22]

THE HUNDERDE OFF CALNE

THE BOROUGH OF CALNE

	£	s	d
William Aleyn	30		
William Heyward	6	8	
Thomas Chaundler	13	4	
Raff Aler	8		

STODELEY

	£	s	d
John Dodson	6	8	

STOKE

	£	s	d
Roger Blake gentleman	26	8	
Robert Gawen	6	8	

CUMBERFORD

	£	s	d
Robert Clifford	5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

COMPTON BASSETT

	£	s	d
Robert Blake ..		12	
Thomas Harrold ..		6	8
William Taylour ..		8	
Robert Burchald ..		5	

CALSTON

	£	s	d
John Mighell gentleman ..		13	4
Thomas Paige ..		13	4
John Browne ..		16	
Richard Summar ..		6	8
William Warne ..		5	

BERWICK BASSET

	£	s	d
Thomas Crippes ..		13	4
Androwe Bronnsden		13	4
John Holman ..		13	4

Summa £22 4d probatur

WHETEHAM

	£	s	d
Wallter Fynamour gentleman		26	8

HEDINGTON

	£	s	d
John Oldefeld ..		10	
John Scott		6	8

CHERELL

	£	s	d
Thomas Elly ..		5	
Elizabeth Parsons ..		6	8
Agnes Browne ..		30	
Robert Browne ..		20	
William Godderd ..		26	8

YATTESBURYE

	£	s	d
William Breche ..		20	
Richard Chylvester ..		5	
Robert Reve ..		8	
Thomas Fermour ..		6	8

Summa totalis £433 14s 8d¹ 15s¹ probatur

[22d]

Apud London' ultimo die Julii anno 1545 .

Memorandum paid by me the forsaid William Stompe the said some of foure hundrethe thurtie thre poundes fyftene shillings sterling unto thandes of Sir Edmund Pekham knight generall recevour appointed for the same to the kinges use

by me Wyllyam Stumpe^a

Memorandum paid to the said William Stompe for the pourtage of the said some of £433 15s after 2d for every pound—72s 2d

by me Wyllyam Stumpe^a

¹ A line has been drawn through both 14s 8d and 15s.

² On both occasions the name is inscribed in a formal hand, probably by an amanuensis.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[23]

WILTES

The certificat of John busshopp of Sar', William lord Stourton, John Ernely and Charles Bulkeley.

Extractes indented the first day of Aprill in the yere of the reyne of our soveraigne lorde Henry theight by the grace of God king of Englande Fraunce and Ireland and in earth under God supreme hed of the church of England and Ireland xxxvith witnesseth that we John busshope of Sar', William lord Stourton, John Erneley and Charles Bulkeley, comyssyoners appoynted by the kinges highmajestiez commission for practising and concluding with certen persons for a certen benevolens to be geven and graunted within the countie of Wiltes of inhabitauntes inhabiting within thesaid countie and William Hargill thelder gentleman high collector appoynted of the hundredes of Warmester, Heytresburye, Westbury, Whorwelsdowne, the libertie of Trobridge, and Bradford for the collection and levieng of the said benevolens now concluded and yeven of the inhabitauntes inhabiting within the saide hundredes witnesseth that we the said commissioners have charged the said William Hargill thelder by a like cedula indended by us the said commissioners to the saide William Hargill delivered to collect and levye of every person and persons whose names are expressed in the like cedula hereunto annexed all and every somme and sommez of money uppon every person and persons severally rated and charged which they and every of them have geven to the kinges high majestie by the way of benevolence which amownteth in the hole to the summe of £261 3s; and the said William Hargill saffly to conveye and make payment of the same to Sir Edmunde Peckham knyght cofferer of the kinges moost honorable howshold and generall recevour appoynted for the same to the use of the kinges high majestie before the last daye of Aprill next comyng. In wittnes wherof we the said commissioners have hereunto severally sette our seales. Yeven the day and yere above writen.

Signed: John Sar', William Stourton, Charylys Bulkeley, John Ernle

[24]

THE HUNDRITH OF BRADFORD

BRADFORD			£	s	d	COMERWELL			
Anthony Rogers	3	6	8	Robert Browne	..	30	d
Wylliam Hall	esquier	..	3	6	8	CHALFFELDE			
Thomas Hall	gentleman	..	13	4	Sir Thomas Davyd	£	s	d	
Robert Graunte	..	..	53	4	person ther	..	5	
William Webbe	..	..	30		Thomas Bewsyn	..	13	4
Richard Randall	..	..	30		Hans Westbury widow	..	10	
Maryan Randall	..	..	16		Christofer Moxham	..	20	
Bartylmew Davys	..	..	10		John Howell	..	6	8
John Randall	..	..	16					

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

TROLL

	£	s	d
Valentyne Rogers ..	13	4	
John Stephyns ..	8		
Mawde Rogers ..	8		
James Wylsher ..	6	8	

HOLTE

	£	s	d
Wylliam Bayly senior	20		
Richard Drusse ..	20		
Merkes Graunte ..	6	8	
John Mayho ..	6	8	
Humfrey Feltham ..	9		
William Stephyns ..	8		

MONCKTON FARLEY

	£	s	d
Sir John Davys person ther	8		

LYE

	£	s	d
John Rogers ..	10		
Roger Deverell ..	10		
Henry Deverell ..	10		
John Love ..	8		
Wylliam Pekeryn ..	6	8	
John Bayly ..	10		
Walter Graunt ..	6	8	

WYNYSLEY

	£	s	d
Richard Westbury ..	20		
Johan Carter ..	6	8	
Richard Wyllys ..	10		

BROUGHTON

	£	s	d
Sir Henry Yonge person ther ..	15		
Mychell Quyntheyne gentleman	26	8	
Robert May ..	40		
Wylliam Gyryshe ..	26	8	
Thomas Gore ..	20		
Nycholas Prior ..	6	8	
Nycholas Gaye ..	8		
John Boll senior ..	5		
John Hardinge ..	7		
Wylliam Moxham ..	10		
Wylliam Howell ..	6	8	

ATWORTHE

	£	s	d
Wylliam Kinton ..	60		
Richard Webbe ..	5		
John Kyppynges ..	8		

ROWLEY

	£	s	d
Christofer Bayly ..	30		
John Busy ..	12		
Wylliam Grenelond ..	12		
Sir Phyllipe Mylton person ther ..	6	8	

WREXALL

	£	s	d
Robert Keynes ..	8		
John Buckley ..	7		
Valentyne Kyppinge ..	5		
Thomas Croke ..	8		
John Stock ..	5		

Summa £46 17s 8d¹

[24d]

THE LIBERTIE OF TROBRIDGE

	£	s	d		£	s	d
John Forstall ..	6	8		Alexander Langford ..	4		
William Wylkins ..	6	8		Edithe Dautesey ..	20		
Philipe Hishcocke ..	20			Thomas Longe ..	8		
Walter Longe ..	34			John Walles ..	20		
Robert Pryour ..	dimissus quia pauper			John Long ..	20		
Robert Walles ..	5			James Jeffrey ..	5		
John Byrte ..	10			Richard Dyat	{ informith in the cus- tody of Walter Longe }	10	
Antony Passyon ..	7			John Dyatt		10	
Thomas Erland ..	dimissus quia pauper			Sir Thomas Mullens person ther ..	20		
Thomas Wallis ..	6	8					
George Cutbert ..	5						

Summa £28 19s probatur

¹ The memorandum of total payment which follows here is printed *infra*, p. 37.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[25]

THE HUNDRITHE OF WESTBURY

WESTBURY BOROUGH

	£	s	d
Richard Grenhill ..		30	
Edmond Hannam ..		10	

	£	s	d
Geffery Whetaker ..		20	
Ambrose Adlame ..		10	

CHAUNTERY

	£	s	d
Margaret Thomas ..		20	

PENLEY

	£	s	d
John Adlame ..		60	
Stephin Whetaker ..		6	8

BRATTON

	£	s	d
Raff Aldrige ..		20	
William Rawlyns ..		8	
John Bocher junior ..		8	

LYE

	£	s	d
Robert Bowyer ..		20	
Richard Hyll ..		26	8

BAYLY

	£	s	d
John Howsse ..		20	
John Whattelley ..		20	
John Fysse ..		10	
John Kynton ..		20	

DULTON

	£	s	d
John Busshe gentleman		40	
Richard Hyll ..		26	8

CHAPMANSLADE

	£	s	d
John Wethey ..		8	

WESTBURY TETHING

	£	s	d
John Stancyall ..		25	
Robert Adlame ..		30	
Sybill Adlame ..		60	

HAKERIDGE

	£	s	d
Thomas Prevett ..		40	
Nycholas Passham ..		10	

Summa £27 9s probatur

THE HUNDRITHE OF WORWELDOWNNE

STEPLE ASSHTON

	£	s	d
Richard Styleman ..		10	
Robert Whyte ..		42	
Walter Markes ..		35	
Roger Wynslowe ..		22	
John Bayly ..		8	
Thomas Aysheley ..		20	
Robert Markes ..		10	
Antony Martyn ..		10	
Robert Pryour ..		20	
John Ballard ..		13	4
Wylliam Whyte ..		10	
Walter Markes junior		10	

TYNHED

	£	s	d
Maryan Edwardes ..		2	
John Gaweyne ..		53	4
Henry Nasshe ..		40	

NORTHBRADLEY

	£	s	d
Wylliam Lynnage ..		8	
Richard West ..		10	
John Pyers ..		5	
Thomas Smalwell ..		8	
Nycholas Grennell ..		8	
Jamys Wylkyns ..		20	

[25d]

WESTAYSHTON

EDINGDON

	£	s	d
Henry Blackborowgh		20	
Edward Merrycke ..		20	
John Morris ..		5	

	£	s	d
William Smythe ..		6	8
Stephin Whatley			

dimissus quia pauper

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

KEVELL

	£	s	d
Wylliam Bayly ..	4		
The lady Bayly ..		33	4
Robert Barksdale ..		26	8
Thomas Bayly ..		26	8
Frauncys Holyday ..	commoratur in comitatu Gloc'		
John Jonys ..		20	
Wylliam Lucas ..		20	
John Forde ..		20	
Wylliam Bayly junior		20	
John Alwey ..		8	
John Pryour ..		8	
Wylliam Gurden ..		6	8
William Nasshe ..		6	8
Thomas Lyne ..		5	

SOWTHWICK

	£	s	d
Ambrose Dautesey ..		20	
Thomas Willames ..		6	8
John Somer ..		20	
Thomas Pryour ..		13	4
William Abraham ..		6	8
Edward Grennell ..		8	
John Adams ..		8	

Summa £53 10s 8d probatur

LITTLETON

	£	s	d
Henry Longe ..		20	

SEMYNGTON

	£	s	d
Lucas Brodwey ..		40	
Thomas Long ..		10	
John Long junior ..		20	
Henry Long junior ..		10	

CULLESTON

	£	s	d
Aldam Lambe ..		100	
Margery Pole ..		6	8
John Oryall ..		13	4
John Lambe ..		20	
John Merywether ..		6	
Roger Lambe ..		20	

TILSHED

	£	s	d
John Boys ..		26	8

[26]

THE HUNDRITHE OF WARMISTER

DINTON

	£	s	d
John Mayho ..		20	
Roger Bodenham ..		20	
Hughe Seinbarbe ..		8	
William Dunne ..		10	
Agnes Harrys ..		6	8
George Barker ..		8	

TEFFOUNT

	£	s	d
John Rowdon ..		10	

WARMISTER

	£	s	d
John Eyre ..		10	
Stephin Blake ..		8	
Christofer Beche ..		16	
George Rawlins ..		40	
John Warder ..		6	8
Morris Bennett ..		10	
Elizabeth Audley ..		10	
William Eyre ..		30	
John Lawrence ..		13	4
Olyver Carpynter ..		26	8

	£	s	d
William Repe ..		20	
William Carre ..		20	
Thomas Rogers ..		20	
Elizabethhe Bennett ..		6	8
Richard Rabbettes ..		13	4
William Wyckham ..		10	
Alis Carpinter ..	nil quia pauper		
Richard Bullocke ..		8	
John Rawlyns ..		30	
John Warde ..		8	
William Wamsey ..		8	
Thomas Molton ..		6	8
Elizabeth Pery ..		6	8
John Heytour ..		6	8
John Stanlocke ..		7	

NORIGE

	£	s	d
Richard Danyell ..		20	

LITLE SUTTON

	£	s	d
Edward Burley ..		13	4

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

UPTON SKYDMOUR

	£	s	d
Andrewe Bowyer ..		8	
Thomas Knight ..		8	
Christofer Eyre ..	13		4
Robert Carpinter ..	6		8

GRETE CORSLEY

	£	s	d
Wylliam Poton gentleman ..		20	
Walter Stephins ..		13	4
William Hore ..	nil	quia	mortuus
John Holwey ..		20	
Henry Hynd ..		6	8
William Knight ..		6	8
John Loine ^r ..		13	4
Richard Hancocke ..		16	
Thomas Stybbes ..		6	8
Agnes Carpenter ..		6	8
John Hopkins ..		10	

GRETE SUTTON

	£	s	d
John Chamberlayne ..		26	8
Thomas Henton ..		6	8

FISSHERTON DALAMERE

	£	s	d
George Snelger ..		10	

Summa £44 12s 4d probatur

BUSSHOPSTROWE

	£	s	d
Robert A Bathe ..		30	
Richard Middlecote ..		26	8
John Stokes ..		13	4

[26d]

BAPTON

	£	s	d
John Keylwey ..		20	
John Foster ..		10	

BURTON

	£	s	d
William Cabbell ..		20	
Thomas Gyfford gentleman ..		20	
Thomas Langley ..		8	

SMALLBROKE

	£	s	d
John Pery ..		20	
William Whithed ..		13	4
Henry Carter ..		6	8
Henry Blake ..		10	
Henry Aleyne ..		10	

NORTON BAVENT

	£	s	d
William Benet ..		20	

PERTWOURTH

	£	s	d
John Mervyn ..		13	

THE HUNDRYTHE OF HEYTRESBERY

BATHAMPTON

	£	s	d
Edmonde Mompesson armiger ..		8	

HILDEVERELL

	£	s	d
George Ludlowe ..		40	

HORNINGSHAM

	£	s	d
Thomas Stantour armiger ..		3	
Roger Style ..		13	4
Thomas Davys ..		6	8

WHITCLIF

	£	s	d
Thomas Westley gentleman ..		40	
John Hussey gentleman ..		20	

BRIGHTSON

	£	s	d
William Knight ..		20	
Robert Humfrey ..		10	8
Nycholas Serjaunt ..		10	
John Dredge ..		4	

TITHRINGTON

	£	s	d
Stephin Bysshoppe ..		6	8

^r Or Lome.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

HEYTESBURYE

	£	s	d
Thomas Ayshlocke ..	7		
Crystyan Frowde ..		40	
John Frowde ..		30	
Christofer Ayshlocke		40	
Richard Markes ..		40	
Richard Orchard ..		13	4
William Button ..		10	

ORSTON GEORGE

	£	s	d
John Downe ..		20	
The parson ther ..		20	

CHITTERN

	£	s	d
Wylliam Popley gentleman ..	4		
John Imber senior ..		20	
John Amyll ..		13	4
Avis Compton ..		6	8
John Imber junior ..		13	4
John Compton ..		6	8
Humfrey Heythe ..		8	
Agnes Howse . . .		exivit extra comitatum	
Edward Imber ..		10	
Thomas Courtlowe ..		8	

CORTON AND BOYTON

	£	s	d
Thomas Mompesson gentleman ..		26	8

UPTON LOVELL

	£	s	d
John Stoner curat ther		20	
Margaret Crowche ..		8	
John Lacocke ..		6	8
Robert Heyward ..		6	8
Robert Stephins ..		6	8

IMBER

	£	s	d
Thomas Seymour ..		20	
John Bayly ..		8	
Walter Harris ..		13	4
William Skutt ..		8	
William Wylkyns ..		6	8

CODFORD

	£	s	d
William Stephyns person ther ..		16	
John Slade ..		20	
Wylliam Dawson ..		13	4
William Lombe ..		10	

AISHTON GYFFORD¹

	£	s	d
John Randoll ..		20	
Rychard Marten ..		20	

Summa £59 15^s²

Summa £261 3s 8d probatur

[24 contd.]

Paid by me the forsaid William Argill at London the xxx of July anno 1545 the forsaid some of twoo hundrethe thre score one pound thre shillinges eight pennce sterling unto thandes of Sir Edmund Peckham knight generall receiver appointed for the same to the kinges majesties use

by me Wylliam Hargyll

Memorandum paid to the said William Hargill for the portage of the said some of £261 3s 8d after 2d of every pound: 43s 6d

by me William Hargyll

¹ The Aishton Gyfford entry is twice written, the second time possibly in a different hand. A join in the membrane probably accounts for the double entry.

² The sum £60 5s 4d has been struck out.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[27]

This indenture made the last day of March in the yere of the reign of Henrye the viiith by the grace of God of Englonde, France and Yrelond kyng defendour of the fayth and ynerth of the churche of Englonde and Yrelond supreme hed the xxxvith betwene John bysshop of Sar', Wylliam lord Stourton and Thomas Short mayr of the cyte of New Sar', John Ernle and Charylys Bulkeley, commyssoners for the practysyng and levyng of a certayne benevolence to be gevyn to the kynges majestie of his most lovyng subjectes withyn the cyte of New Sar' yn the countie of Wyltess of the one partye and Thomas Gyrdle of the sayd cite bruer of thother partie wytnessyt that we the sayd commyssoners have chargyd and by thez presentes do charge the sayd Thomas Gyrdle that he withyn xii days next after the date herof do collect levie and receve of every person hereafter namyd all and every suche somme and sommez of monye as ys upon theiz sayd names chargyd as hereafter folowyth and the seyd sommez of monye so by hym to be recevyd saffly to convey convert and paye to and at London to thandes of Syr Edmunnd Peckham knyght cofferer of the kynges majesties howshold generall recevour appoyntyd for the seyd benevolence within xxx^{ty} days next after the date herof. Yn witnes wherof aswell the seyd commyssoners as the seyd collectour to thez indentures have enterchangeablye set to their seales the day and yere above wryten.

Signed: J. Sar', William Stourton, John Ernle, Charylys Bulkeley

[27d]

xxix^o die Aprilis anno domini 1545

Sum totalis of this forsaid money paid by me the said Thomas Girdell collector unto thandes of Sir Edmund Pekham knight generall receiver of the same twoo hundrethe nenetene poundes seven shillinges sterling
by me Thomas Gyrdle

Memorandum paid to the said Thomas Girdell for the portage of the said some of £219 7s., after 2d of every pound, thirty six shillinges six pence
by me Thomas Gyrdle

[28]

CIVITAS NOVE SAR'

WARDA FORI

	£	s	d		£	s	d
John Odyll		20		Thomas Chaffyn senior	6	13	4
Wylliam Lukas ..		8		Henry Rotslye ..	5		
Thomas Hutten ..		26	8	James Bar		13	4
Robert Grug		20		John Morall		13	4
Wylliam Web .. 13		6	8	Robert Holmez ..	4		
Thomas Byngle ..		13	4	John Holmez		40	
Robert Ayre		16		Wylliam Holmez ..		40	
Rychard Pruynes ..		13	4	John Gyrdle		33	4
Thomas Sayntbarb ..		13	4	Umfrye Grene		10	
George Wylton .. .		13	4	Wylliam Walter ..		25	
				Christofer Olyvvyer ..		20	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

WARDA FORI—*cont.*

	£	s	d
Edmund Gawyn ..	40		
Thomas Short ..	40		
Folgwes Mounslow ..	20		
Thomas Holmez ..	40		
Edward Meryval ..	10		
Johan Smyth wydow	26	8	
Elysabeth Note ..	16		
John Evans ..	4		
John Blathet ..	20		
John Rogers ..	6	8	
Thomas Boyn ..	5		
Jon Adams ..	10		
Christofer Stokar ..	3	6	8
John Wal ..	5		
Wylliam Bryan ..	6	13	4
Henrye Goldston ..	40		
Wylliam Alexandre ..	26	8	
Lewys Davye ..	30		
Thomas Chaffyn ..	3		
Rychard Bryan ..	26	8	
Gyls Clowgh ..	6	8	
Thomas Marshall ..	26	8	
Thomas Wescot ..	26	8	
Thomas Browne ..	25		
John Mompesson ..	13	4	
Edmund Weekwyk ..	20		
John Harward ..	16	8	
Robert Gryffyth ..	4		
Seyches Huland ..	6	8	
Robert Butler ..	[blank]		
Thomas Woodshaw ..	10		
John Thorp ..	5		

WARDA NOVI VICI

	£	s	d
John Watkyns ..	10		
Robert Nelson ..	6	8	
John Barnabe ..	16		
Lewys Gryffyth ..	6	8	
Rychard Weston ..	20		
John Dyar ..	13	4	
Anthonye Weekes ..	10		
Chrystofer Chaffyn ..	20		
Rychard Mannyngton	6	8	
Thomas Phyllypes ..	20		
John Whelpley ..	8		
Olyffe Hawler ..	16	8	
John Davye ..	13	4	
Robert Hawler ..	20		
Rychard Godfrye ..	20		
Edward Nycholas ..	30		
Thomas Cater ..	20		
Davyd Lewys ..	5		
John Coryat ..	20		
Robert Elyat ..	20		
Rychard Browne ..	10		
Thomas Davye ..	8		

WARDA NOVI VICI—*cont.*

	£	s	d
Rychard Achapell ..	8		
John Bonner ..	23	4	
Wylliam Ryse ..	13	4	
John Parsons ..	16		
Rychard Holt ..	20		
Rychard Merkes ..	26	8	
Wylliam Watkyns ..	26	8	
John Abyen ..	40		
Thomas Woodlok ..	20		
Thomas Smyth ..	6	8	
Wylliam Cokes ..	5		
Rychard Fyld ..	40		
John Baker ..	20		
Henrye Bryt[.y....]	40		
[28d] Rychard Martyn	6	8	
Henrye Dymmok ..	20		
Edward Barker alias			
Snert ..	8		
Wylliam Obryt ..	8		
Henry Berksted ..	10		
Mylez James ..	6	8	
Vyncent Gawden ..	30		
Thomas Pedd ..	16		
Mychell Securis ..	26	8	
Wylliam Gawyn ..	[blank]		
Wylliam Jordan ..	30		
James Maylerd ..	[blank]		
Thomas Bellye ..	6	8	
Thomas Codymore ..	[blank]		
Sir Henrye Walrond ..	5		
Sir Hopson ..	5		
Sir Sowth ..	10		
Summa wardi . . .	[blank]		

WARDA SANCTI MERTINI

	£	s	d
Wylliam Burwell ..	15		
Rychard Carpenter ..	28		
Rychard Lob ..	20		
Robert Wyndover ..	6	8	
Gyls Vyncent ..	30		
Elysabeth Stanter ..	6		
Edward Short ..	13	4	
Wylliam Emere ..	8		
James Comfyt ..	6	8	
John Bromham ..	5		
Roger Elys ..	20		
James Androws ..	40		
Thomas Alye ..	12		
Chrystofer Tomson ..	5		
Wylliam Hannen ..	20		
Wylliam Kent ..	30		
Rychard Shingleton ..	13	4	
Wylliam Penyton ..	10		
Robert Fyssher ..	20		
Thomas Rudge ..	30		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

WARDA SANCTI MERTINI—*cont.*

	£	s	d
Mychell Rudge ..		6	8
Wylliam Byrt ..		50	
Thomas Barkar ..		26	8
Edmund Fox ..		25	
John Hyll ..		30	
Olyvyer Gannyat ..		30	
John Bekyngham ..		20	
Wylliam Hake ..		[<i>blank</i>]	
Thomas Hannen ..		16	
Thomas Gretie	quia pauper nihil		

WARDA PRATI

	£	s	d
Charylys Bulkeley ..	3		
Thomas Jacob ..		13	4
John Bat ..		50	
Nycholas Storey ..		13	4
John Estacre ..		20	
Dame Alys Ratclyf ..	3		
John Weldon ..		[<i>blank</i>]	

CLAUSUM ECCLESIE

CATHEDRALIS SAR'

	£	s	d
Johannes Sar' episcopus	[<i>blank</i>]		
Episcopus suffraganus de Merleburg' ..		20	
Magister doctor Bennet	10		
Magister doctor Okyng		40	
Magister Awdley ..		8	
Magister Baker ..	6	13	4
Magister Arche ..	5	6	8
Magister Wotton ..		50	
Magister Cannynge		40	
Magister Bodnam ..		20	
Sir Rychard Chaundler		20	
the subdean ..		6	8
the subchaunter ..		10	
Sir Thomas Knyght ..		13	4
Sir Thomas Carpenter		8	
Sir Wylliam Foxall ..		5	
Sir Gylis Crokford ..		8	
Sir Box ..		8	
Sir Flowre ..		8	
Sir Mackes ..		10	
Summa clausi	[<i>blank</i>]		

Summa civitatis et clausi £219 7s probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

[29]

WILTES

The certyfycat of John busshopp of Sar', William lord Stourton, John Erneley and Charylvs Bulkeley.

Extraictes indented the fyrst day of Apryll in the yere of the reyn of our sovereygn lord Henry the eyght by the grace of God of Englund Fraunce and Ireland kyng defendor of the fayth and of the church of Englund and also of Ireland in earth the supreme hedd the xxxvith wytnessyth that we, John busshopp of Sar', William lord Stourton, John Erneley and Charylvs Bulkeley, commysysoners appoynted by the kynges hygh majesty es commys syon for the practysyng and concludyng wyth certeyn persons for a certeyn benevolence to be gevyn and graunted within the countie of Wiltes of the inhabytauntes inhabytyng within the seyde countie and Rychard Mathew of Downton gentleman hygh collector appoynted of the hundredes of Downton, Damerham south parte, Cawdon and Cadworth and Chalke for the collection and levyng of the seyde benevolence nowe concluded and gevyn of the inhabytauntes inhabytyng within the seyde hundredes wytnessyth that we the seyde commysysoners have charged the seyde Rychard Mathewe by a lyke cedula indented by us the seyde commysysoners to the seyde Rychard delyverd to collect and levey of every person and persons whose names ar expressed in the lyke cedula herunto annexed all and every somme and sommez of money upon every person and persons severally rated and charged whych they and every of them have gevyn unto the kynges hygh majesty by the way of benevolence, whych amountyth in the holle to the somme of £146 6s; and the seyde Rychard Mathewe saffelely to convey and make payment of the same to Sir Edmond Peckham knyght cofferer of the kynges moste honourable howshold and generall receyvor appoynted for the same to the use of the kynges hygh majesty before the laste day of Apryll next commyng. In wytnesse wherof we the seyde commysysoners have herunto sette our severall seales. Yeven the day and yere above wrettyn.

Signed: John Sar', Charylvs Bulkeley, William Stourton, John Ernle

[30]

HUNDRED DE DAMERAM SOWTHPART

DAMERAM AND MARTYN

	£	s	d		£	s	d
John Horse armiger ..	6	13	4	Edmund Somerset ..	3		
The vycar ther ...		30		Walter Prynce ..		13	4
Thomas Welys ..		10		George Compton ..		11	
Nycholas Garrat ..		26	8	John Lanham senior		13	4
John Holway ..		20		John Wekes ..		20	
Thomas Harrys ..		40					
John Garrat ..		20					
					£19	17s	8d

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

DEVERELL LANGBRYDG

	£	s	d
Wylliam Bryce ..	13	4	
Robert Carter ..	8		
Wylliam Tynknell ..	20		
Thomas Molyns ..	30		
Nycholas Davye ..	26	8	
John Vyllys ..	6	8	
Leonard Bedborow ..	10		
Thomas Clevelod ..	23	4	
Walter Hoper ..	20		
The vycar ther ..	20		
Thomas Gyer ..	13	4	

£9 11s 4d

COMPTON CHAMBRELAYEN

	£	s	d
The vycar ther ..	13		
Elysabeth Powell ..	12		
John Bedlecomb ..	20		
Wylliam Bond ..	16	8	

£5 10s 4d

Summa hundredi £34 19s 4d probatur

MUNKTON DEVERELL

Georg Poton ..	26	8	
Wylliam Fletcher ..	10		
Robert Merchant ..	12		

HUNDREDUM DE CAUDEN ET CADWORTH

ODSTOK AND HARNAM

	£	s	d
John Haywayd ..	40		
John Rydgeley ..	10		
Robert Harman ..	33	4	
Nycholas Gyllow ..	16		
Rychard Ford ..	10		
John Yowng senior ..	5		

£5 14s 4d

	£	s	d
Wylliam Frey ..	10		
Thomas Parker ..	23	4	

£5

[30d]

FOFFONT

	£	s	d
Henrye Hayward ..	8		
Edward Gayspur ..	10		
John Candell ..	20		
James Gaspur ..	8		
Thomas Thyrng ..	6	8	
Thomas Feltam ..	13	4	
The parson ther ..	16	8	
Robert Feltam ..	13	4	
Robert Lucas ..	6	8	
Edward Strong ..	10		
John Wylliamson ..	10		

£6 2s 8d

HOMYNGTON

	£	s	d
Wylliam Bostone ..	40		
John Lane ..	26	8	
Robert Modye ..	10		
Thomas Bronkher ..	10		

BARFORD

Thomas Steede ..	13	4	
John Carpenter senior ..	16	8	
Rychard Channon ..	16	8	
John Carpenter junior ..	40		
The parson ther ..	16		

£9 9s 4d

SUTTON MANFFYLD

	£	s	d
Thomas Humbar ..	20		
John Best junior ..	13	4	
The parson ther ..	13		

COMBYSSAT AND WHYTSBURYE

	£	s	d
Wylliam Soper ..	20		
Edyth Barbour ..	26	8	
Gefferye Husse ..	10		
Edward Collyns ..	10		

LANGFORD AND BRETTFORD

Nycholas Carvyngton ..	6	13	4
Edward Harrys ..	10		
John Bacon ..	10		
John Haytour ..	20		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

LANGFORD AND BRETTFORD—

<i>cont.</i>	£	s	d
The vycar ther ..	6	8	
Thomas Humbye ..	10		
	<hr/>		
	£11	16s	4d

	£	s	d
Thomas Bacon ..	10		
Stephan Rendall ..	13	4	
Robert Rendall ..	[blank]		

BYLBRYDGE AND NETHERAMPTON

	£	s	d
The vycar ther ..	6	8	

STRATFORD TONYE

The vycar ther ..	10		
	<hr/>		
	40		

Summa hundredi £40 2s 8d probatur¹

[31]

HUNDRED DE CHAWKE

BRODCHAWK

	£	s	d
Alexandre Good ..	30		
Nycholas Rendall ..	13	4	
John Lodge ..	40		
Thomas Rendall ..	10		
Wylliam Kyng ..	30		
Stephan Cull ..	20		
Christian Jay ..	10		
Raffe Skynner ..	6	8	

SEMLEIGH

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..	20		
Walter Clement ..	8		
Walter Grey ..	13	4	
Thomas Amys ..	23	4	
John Burdon ..	12		
Wylliam Amys ..	8		
John Hygden ..	13	4	
Wylliam Grene senior	6	8	
Wylliam Grey senior	20		

STOKE WARDEN

John Peny ..	26	8	
	<hr/>		
	£9	6s	8d

EBLESBOURNE WAKE

William Thombre ..	10		
John Yukes ..	6	8	
Nycholas Gefferye ..	10	0	

SAYNT JOHANNIS BERWYKE

	£	s	d
Robert Burdon ..	12		
The parson ther ..	26	8	

BURTCALK

	£7	11s	4d
	£	s	d
Agnes Vyncent ..	10		
John Harrys ..	6	8	
John Hardyman ..	10		
John Shergall ..	13	4	

ALVEDSTON

Thomas Gawyn armiger ..	4		
Wylliam Horse gentleman ..	30		
The vycar ther ..	8		
	<hr/>		
	£7	16s	8d

TOLLARD

Edmund Godard ..	12		
Wylliam Syphrewest	26	8	
	<hr/>		
	£3	18s	8d

Summa hundredi £28 13s 4d probatur

[31d]

HUNDRED DE DOWNTON

BURGUS DE HYNDON

	£	s	d
John Coper ..	10		
Wylliam Edyans ..	13	4	
Thomas Clement ..	16	8	

FONTYL EPISCOPI

	£	s	d
The parson ther ..	10		
Edward May ..	20		
John Feltam ..	16		

40s

¹ The memorandum of total payment which follows is printed *infra*, p. 44.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE BENEVOLENCE OF 1545

KNOYL EPISCOPI

Wylliam Due ..	26	8	
John Burbage ..	12		
Thomas Bryther ..	11		
Rychard Basley ..	8		
Robert Gallysborow ..	10		
Wylliam Hunton ..	3	6	8
Agnes Harvy ..	10		
John Haytour ..	26	8	
	<hr/>		
	£10	17s	

Alexandre Franklyn	£	26	8
Mauryce Maple ..		13	4
Rychard Mathew ..		23	4
Gryffyth Stodley ..		16	8
John Clement ..		13	4
James Lyght ..		8	
Rychard Saunders ..		40	
John Noys ..		20	
Thomas Husse ..		10	
Robert Roffe ..		6	8
Rychard Bawgh ..		13	4
John Gawntlet junior		26	8
John Gauntlet senior		13	4
Wylliam Humbye ..		8	
	<hr/>		
	£14		8d

FALLESTON AND FLAMBESTON

	£	s	d
Thomas Apryc armiger ..	4		
Owyn Newman ..	13	4	
Rychard Clark ..	6	8	
John Raglond ..	23	4	
Wylliam Atwater ..	13	4	
The vycar ther ..	10		
	<hr/>		
	£7	6s	8d

CHARLETON

	£	s	d
Johan Cokes ..	8		
Wylliam Whelar ..	13	4	
Roger Estman ..	13	4	
John Newman at ford	10		
John Newman at close	10		
Thomas Baron ..	8		
John Newman senior	6	8	
Thomas Skete ..	10		
John Estman senior ..	13	4	

WYKE AND WALTOM

	£	s	d
Rychard A Barow ..	26	8	
Wylliam Modye ..	13	4	
Wylliam Fursbye ..	15		
	<hr/>		
	45s		

EST DONNTON, HAMPTWORTH AND PENSWORTH

	£	s	d
The vycar ther ..	23	4	
John Maple ..	18		

NUNTON

John Chub ..	13	4	
Wylliam Bampton ..	13	4	
John Estman ..	12		
	<hr/>		
	£6	11s	4d

Summa hundredi £43 10s 8d probatur

[30d contd.]

Summa totalis £147 5s 8d¹ probatur

Paid by me Richard Mathewe collector aforsaid the said some of one hundrethe fourtie seven poundes fyve shillings eight pennce sterling unto Sir Edmund Pekham knight generall receiver of the same to the kinges use per me Richard Mathewe } £147 5s 8d

Memorandum paid to the said Richard Mathew for the portage of the said some of £147 5s 8d after 2d of every pound per me Richard Mathewe } 24s 6d

¹ The eight pence has been struck out.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS
FOR THE
SUBSIDY OF 1576¹

[1]

WILTES

This extracte indented and made the fowerthe daye of June in the eightenthe yeare of the reigne of oure sovereigne ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of Englande France and Irelande quene defendor of the faithe etc. Henrie Sharyngton knighte and John Eyre esquier com-missoners to our saide sovereigne ladie the quenes majestie for the hundreds of Calne Malmesburie and Cippenham with their borroughes and libertye of Cossham in division to us allotted assigned and appointed for the valuation taxation and settinge of everie man resiante dwellinge and abydinge in the said hundredes boroughes and libertie of Cossham afore-said for the firste payment of the subsidye granted to her highnes in the seid xviiith yere of her graces reigne by acte of parliament have named and appointed William Norborne of Bremhill in the seid countie yoman highe collector for the seid hundreds boroughes and libertie of Cossham with their parishes before mentioned. In witnes whereof aswell we the said commissioners as the said William Norborne to thes presentes have subscribed our names and putte our seales the daie and yeare firste above writen.

Signed: H. Sharyngton, John Eyre, W. Norborne

THE HUNDRED OF CALNE

THE BOROUGH OF CALNE	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Jurden esquier (L)	10			26		8
William Allen gentleman (L)		40		5		4
Robert Blake gentleman (L)		20		2		8
Robert Newman (L)		40		5		4
William Forman gentleman	5			8		4
Thomas Nicholas	5			8		4
Charles Tyler denizen	5		(sic)	16		8
Thomas Browne	5			8		4
William Weare	6			10		
George Burie	3			5		
John James	4			6		8
John Woodroof	4			6		8
Thomas Foote	3			5		
John Noyes	3			5		
Roberte Lamberne	3			5		
Henrie Guye	3			5		
William Swaddon	8			13		4
Henrie White	4			6		8
Summa £7						
						10s probatur

¹ Public Record Office, exchequer, queen's remembrancer, subsidies E 179/198/294.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BLACKLAND	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Woodroof	5			8	4	
Thomas Michell	4			6	8	
Somma 15s probatur						

COMPTON BASSETT	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richarde Tucker (L)	20			2	8	
John Ponde (L)	20			2	8	
Roberte Lawrens (L)	20			2	8	
Richarde Baker	3			5		
John Gylden	8			13	4	
William Tayler	6			10		
William Appleford	8			13	4	
John [L]ewen	5			8	4	
Henrie Segar	4			6	8	
William Segar	4			6	8	
Roberte Burchall	5			8	4	
William Viveashe	3			5		
Joane Hawkins wydow	3			5		
Thomas Breache	3			5		
Agnes Lumson wydow	3			5		
Somma £4 19s 8d probatur						

STOCKE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Blake gentleman (L)	8			21	4	
John Beare (L)	20			2	8	
John Danyell	4			6	8	
Somma 30s 8d probatur						

YEATESBURY	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Chilvester (L)	20			2	8	
William Breache	6			10		
Thomas Chilvester	4			6	8	
William Good	4			6	8	
William Chilvester the yonger	4			6	8	
Richarde Arnall	3			5		
Edmonde Parker	3			5		
Somma 42s 8d probatur						

EASTMANSTREAT	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Michell gentleman (L)	5			13	4	
Roberte Collman	3			5		
Henrie Macye	3			5		
Somma 23s 4d						

HEDDINGTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Scotte thelder	5			8	4	
Roberte Scotte the yonger	4			6	8	
John Scotte	4			6	8	
Richarde Scotte	3			5		
Maryan Lansier wydow	3			5		
Cysley Forte wydowe	3			5		
William Childe	4			6	8	
John Rogers	12			20		
Roberte Townesend	6			10		
Humfrye Kinge	10			16	8	
Somma £4 10s probatur						

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[1d]

BARWICKE BASSETTE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Mylles (L)	..	..	..	..	6			16		
Henrie Crippes (L)	..	..	..	..	5			13	4	
Thomas Houlman 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Bronnsden	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Crippes	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Browne	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Crippes	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Somma					£3	8s	8d	probatur		

CHERELL					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Dangerfelde	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Cranage (L)	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Walter Segar	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Pountney	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Elye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Phelpes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Parker	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Hellier	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Waterbrowne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Stapleford	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Parkere	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Somma					£3	13s	8d	probatur		

CUMMERFORD					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Goddard (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Hannolde (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Clifford	..	..	..	..		3			5	
Somma					10s	4d	probatur			

STOCKLEY					£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Segar alias Parsons	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Somma					15s	probatur				

CAULSTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Mytchel gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
William Frye 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Richard Hudchins 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Ferret 'in alyen'	..	..	..	..			4		4	
John Summerford	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Hewse	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Page	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Page	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Warne	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Warne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma					£3	12d	probatur			

STUDLEY					£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrye Wentte 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
John Dodson	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Thomas Wilteshr	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Townesend	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Johane Hayter wydow	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma					35s	4d	probatur			

The somme of the hundred aforseyd £35 15s 4d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE HUNDRED OF MALMESBURIE

THE BOROUGH OF MALMESBURIE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
The boroughe landes	10			26	8	
John Stumpe gentleman (L)	12			32		
John Moodie gentleman (L)	6			16		
John Jakes (L)		40		5	4	
David Sarney 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
William Millerd 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
Henrie Sparke 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
Edmonde Benbricke 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
Richard Neale 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
Agnes Meriette wydoe 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
John Overberie 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
John Weekes 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
Adam Archard	15			25		
William Power	9			15		
Roberte Powell	6			10		
David Gwynne	6			10		
William Sheller	3			5		
William Hobbes	5			8	4	
Thomas Berrie	3			5		
William Yonge	3			5		
Richard Olyver	3			5		
Humfrye Elkington	3			5		
Anthonie Tayler	3			5		
Edmond Hobbes	3			5		
John Yonger	6			10		
Hewghe Berrie	3			5		
Thomas Alye	3			5		
John Byddle the yonger	3			5		
John Uprichardes	3			5		
William Canopye	3			5		
Thomas Dune	3			5		
Ralfe Nicholas	3			5		
John George	3			5		
John Canopye (L)	4			10	8	

Somma £13 5s 4d probatur

BRINKEWORTH AND GRYTTONHAM

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Richeman (L)	5			13	4	
Jeffrye Clarcke (L)	3			8		
Thomas Davis alias Taylor	6			10		
John Skull	6			10		
Anne Odye wydow	10			16	8	
Henrie Wayte	4			6	8	
George Jones	3			5		
Edwarde Paghman	3			5		
Elizabeth Fosket wydoo	3			5		
Edmonde Wallys	3			5		
[2] William Skynner	5			8	4	
Thomas Henley	3			5		
Thomas Beale theldour	5			8	4	
John Phillippes 'in purchase'		20		2	8	
Margaret Jones wydoo	5			8	4	
William Beale the yonger	3			5		
Thomas Hayward	3			5		
William Webbe	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BRINKEWORTH AND GRYTTONHAM— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Shearer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Beale	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Pynnell	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roberte Bronnsden	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma					£8	9s	probatur			

POOLE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Edwarde Poole esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Robert Blandforde	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Sparrowe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Hall	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Jones	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Wymann	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma					55s	probatur				

KEMBLE AND EWEN					£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabeth Wye wydow	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Wye gentleman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Elizabeth Tymbrill wydow	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Mayor	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Bronne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Smythe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henrie Tymbrell	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Coulston	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Curtes 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Roberte Pytte 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Roberte Westrappe 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Somma					£3	9s	8d	probatur		

CRUDWELL					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Walton esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
William Dycke (L)	..	..	..	..	28			3	9	
William Earle	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Archard	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Gyles Dryver	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Nicholas White	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Pears	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Erle	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Waters	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Agnes Wesbourne wydow	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Averie	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Mylton	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Margaret Clarke wydow	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Henrie Humfrey	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Agnes Smyth alias Woodward wydow	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Somma					£7	5d	probatur			

BRODE SOMERFORD					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Ewe (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
John Maio	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Pocrege	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Knappe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Margaret Browne wydoo	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Knappe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Niclas Solye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BRODE SOMERFORD— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Pytman	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Wynckworth	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Heynes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Fylde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Flower	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Wyttes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Selye 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Somma					£5	8s	4d	probatur		

MYLBOURNE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Edwarde Morgan gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
William Cellwyn 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Richard Stiff	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Buylie	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Coghill	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Gosmore	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Player	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Somma					£3	14s		probatur		

CHARLETON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Knyvet knighte (L)	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Hewghe Waters	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Grymer	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Davys	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Tayler	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Davys	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Foskett	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Symon Mapson	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Waters	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Hoskins 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Edward Strange 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Alyce Hardinge wydow 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Somma					£5	16s	4d	probatur		

BURTONHILLE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hungerforde gentleman 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
[Blank] Clyffelde 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Sellwyn 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Thomas Hall 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Richard Byddle	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
David Greyell	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Hellier	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Somma					44s	8d		probatur		

[2d]

HANKERTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Warneford esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
John Hibbert (L)	..	..	..	..	3			8		
Simone Browne	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Curtes	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edward Smithe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Blayne	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Head	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Dycke	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Agnes Gagge (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Somma					£4	7s	4d	probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BRINKEWORTH AND GRYTTONHAM— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Shearer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Beale	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Pynnell	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roberte Bronnsden	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma					£8		9s			probatur

POOLE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Eduarde Poole esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Robert Blandforde	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Sparrowe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Hall	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Jones	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Wymann	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma					55s					probatur

KEMBLE AND EWEN					£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabeth Wye wydow	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Wye gentleman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Elizabeth Tymbrill wydow	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Mayor	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Bronne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Smythe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henrie Tymbrell	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Coulston	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Curtes 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Roberte Pytte 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Roberte Westrappe 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Somma					£3		9s		8d	probatur

CRUDWELL					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Walton esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
William Dycke (L)	..	..	..	..	28			3	9	
William Earle	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Archard	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Gyles Dryver	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Nicholas White	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Pears	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Erle	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Waters	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Agnes Wesbourne wydow	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Averie	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Mylton	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Margaret Clarke wydow	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Henrie Humfrey	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Agnes Smyth alias Woodward wydow	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Somma					£7		5d			probatur

BRODE SOMERFORD					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Ewe (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
John Maio	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Pocrege	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Knappe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Margaret Browne wydow	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Knappe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Niclas Solye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BRODE SOMERFORD—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Pytman	4			6	8	
Thomas Wynckworth	3			5		
Thomas Heynes	3			5		
John Fylde	3			5		
Walter Flower	3			5		
William Wyttes	3			5		
William Selye 'in purchas'			20	2	8	
Somma £5 8s 4d probatur						

MYLBOURNE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edwarde Morgan gentleman (L)	10			26	8	
William Cellwyn 'in purchas'	4			10	8	
Richard Stiff	4			6	8	
John Buylie	3			5		
John Coghill	4			6	8	
Thomas Gosmore	5			8	4	
John Player	6			10		
Somma £3 14s probatur						

CHARLETON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Knyvet knighte (L)	20			53	4	
Hewghe Waters	8			13	4	
William Grymer	5			8	4	
Richard Davys	4			6	8	
William Tayler	4			6	8	
Roberte Davys	3			5		
John Foskett	3			5		
Symon Mapson	3			5		
Thomas Waters	3			5		
Richard Hoskins 'in purchas'			20	2	8	
Edward Strange 'in purchas'			20	2	8	
Alyce Hardinge wydow 'in purchas'			20	2	8	
Somma £5 16s 4d probatur						

BURTONHILLE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hungerforde gentleman 'in purchas'	4			10	8	
[Blank] Clyffelde 'in purchas'			20	2	8	
William Sellwyn 'in purchas'			40	5	4	
Thomas Hall 'in purchas'			20	2	8	
Richard Byddle	4			6	8	
David Greyell	6			10		
William Hellier	4			6	8	
Somma 44s 8d probatur						

[2d]

HANKERTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Warneford esquier (L)	10			26	8	
John Hibbert (L)	3			8		
Simone Browne	5			8	4	
John Curtes	5			8	4	
Edward Smithe	3			5		
William Blayne	8			13	4	
John Head	5			8	4	
William Dycke	4			6	8	
Agnes Gagge (L)			20	2	8	
Somma £4 7s 4d probatur						

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

AYSLEYE					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Sherborne (L)	..	..	..	..			20		2	8
Joane Hibberd wydow	..	..	..	..	7			11		8
Richard Hibberd	..	..	..	..	3				5	
Roberte Sherborne	..	..	..	..	3					5
Somma 24s 4d probatur										

OKSEYE					£	s	d	£	s	d
James Uninge	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Elizabeth Baker wydowe	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
John Kyte	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elyenor Cove wydowe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Elston	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Shurmar	..	..	..	..	3			5		
George Humber	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Smithe thelder	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Ellys	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Baker 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..		26	8	3		6½
Somma 53s 6½d probatur										

GARYSDON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Moodie gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Phillippe Wattes	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Joane Baylie wydowe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Aldam Wynckworthe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Gibbes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Jakes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Brode	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Agnes Hyllier wydow	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Thomas Beryman	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Roberte Woodroof	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
William Flemynge	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Somma £8 probatur										

BROKENBOROUGH					£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Nicholas gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	7			18		8
Julyan Pleyer wydowe	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
Richard Sparrowe of Brynnam	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Richard Sellwyn	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Richard Specke	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Sparrowe thelder	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Tyrkle	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Tyrkle	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Nicolls	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Kinge	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Saunders	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Somma £4 8s 8d probatur										

SUMMERFORD PARVA					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Bushoppe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Barkesbye	..	..	..	..	10			16		8
John Selye	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
John Colle	..	..	..	..	7			11		8
Rychard Thorner	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
John Blyke	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Joane Woodroof wydowe 'in purchase'	..	..	..	..		20		2		8
Somma £3 7s 8d probatur										

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

RODBOURNE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Emyett Waters	wydowe	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Edmond Pen	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Alexander	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Joane Towreman	widdow	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Joane Harrys	wydoe	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Joane Gale	wydowe	..	..	..	3			5		
John Pole	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Box	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Frye	'in purchase'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Agnes Malerd	wydow 'in purchase'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Knappe	'in purchase'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Thomas Helie	'in purchase'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Somma					£3	9s	probatur			

THE LEYE AND CLEVERTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Hungerford	gentleman	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Milles	'in purchas'	..	..	..	5			13	4	
William Barnes	'in purchas'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Isabell Packer	wydow 'in purchase'	..	..	..		40		5	4	
John Alexander	'in purchase'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Alyce Goldinge	wydowe 'in purchase'	..	..	..	3			8		
Thomas Gouldinge	'in purchase'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Thomas Rych	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Thomas Packer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Alexander	the younger	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Sergeant	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Rych	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Palmer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Smythe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Olyver	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Joane Lynsey	widow	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Alexander	thelder	..	..	..	4			6	8	
George Oddowne	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Somma					£6	16d	probatur			

[3]

COSTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Sergent (L)	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
John Baylie	thelder	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Rycheman	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Agnes Frye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elizabeth Milles	wydowe	..	..	..	3			5		
John Baylie	the younger	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Thomas Moone	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Alyce Earle	wydowe 'in purchase'	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Somma					52s	4d	probatur			

SUTTON BANGER					£	s	d	£	s	d
Leonard Atkins	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Collier	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Pocrege	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Jane Collier	wydowe	..	..	..	6			10		
John Geale	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Palmer	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Parnell Bernard	wydowe	..	..	..	4			6	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

SUTTON BANGER— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Messeter	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edward Boxe 'in purchas'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Richard Lovell 'in purchase'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Somma						58s	8d	probatur			

DREYCOTT CERNE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Longe esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	..	60			8		
Thomas Fylmer 'in purchase'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Henrie Warton 'in purchase'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Somma						£8	5s	4d	probatur		

DAUNTESYE						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Danvers knighte (L)	..	..	..	..	..	40			5	6	8
Richard Bernard alias Heyward	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Skuse	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Henrie Hoskins	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Shearer	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Cox	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Morse	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Palmer	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Elizabeth Reve wydowe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Roberte Sparrowe	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Ley	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Ferris	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Hunte	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Somma						£9	13s	4d	probatur		

NORTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Arche	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richard Wilcox	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Somma						33s	4d	probatur			

FOXLEY						£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabeth White wydowe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Harte	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Morse	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma						15s	probatur				

SEGRE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Elienor Brunynge wydoo (L)	..	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Thomas Lovell	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Wheler	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Hibberd	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Bawthrie	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Adye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Adye	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henrye Blackmore	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma						£3	6s	8d	probatur		

STANTON QUYNTINE						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Sparrowe	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Baylie	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Davyes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Power	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Stevens	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma						40s	probatur				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

HULLAVINGTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Gyles Iyve gentleman	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Walter Batten	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Bleike	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Lawrens Punter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
George Stevins	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Punter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edmond Sergent	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Power	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Punter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Kinge 'in purchase'	..	..	..	..		30				4
Somma					57s		4d	probatur		

NEWENTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Rydler	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Joane Waters wydow	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Elyenor Yonge wydowe	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Elizabeth Persons wydowe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Clarcke	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Wykes	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Burge	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hancocke	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Eastcourte	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Gyles Saunders	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Somma					£5			probatur		

[3d]

CHRISTENMALFORD					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Stockham	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Reade	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Batten	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hawkins	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Elger	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Oven ..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Curtes	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Hickes	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Trewman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Coxo	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Hawkins	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Rycheman	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roberte Himbridge	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Somma					£5		5s	probatur		

The some of the hundred aforsaid £130 8d probatur

THE HUNDRED OF CHIPPENHAM

THE BOROUGH OF CHIPPENHAM					£	s	d	£	s	d
The boroughe lands	..	..	..	..	7			18	8	
John Kyte (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Joane Gouldney (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Scotte	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
John Vizer ..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Balden	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE BOROUGH OF CHIPPENHAM— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Stafford	6			10		
Leonard Woodland	4			6	8	
John Wrotesley	6			10		
Joane Wrotesley wydow	7			11	8	
Christian Burges wydow	7			11	8	
Katherine Exham wydoe	5			8	4	
William Gale	4			6	8	
Hewghe Melkesham	3			5		
Peter Jefflin	3			5		
Roberte Hawkins	3			5		
John Norway	3			5		
William Yonge	3			5		
John Signet	3			5		
John Banckes	3			5		
Somma £8 14s probatur						

ALLINGTON, SHILDON, FOGHAMSHERE, MOUNCKTON,
COCKLEBOROUGH AND HARDENHUISHE NEAR CHIPPENHAM

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Bayliff gentleman (L)	40			5	4	
William Bakere (L)	20			2	8	
Nicholas Reade (L)	40			5	4	
Thomas [.....] (L)	3			8		
Roberte Francklin gentleman	5			8	4	
Henrie Hulberd	6			10		
Thomas Hulberd	5			8	4	
Richarde Hare	5			8	4	
Christopher Payne	4			6	8	
Roberte Baker	3			5		
John Vyner	5			8	4	
John Signet	5			8	4	
Walter Batten	5			8	4	
Somma £4 13s probatur						

STANLEYE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Snell gentleman (L)	40			5	4	
William Dodson (L)	40			5	4	
Isaacke Taylor (L)	40			5	4	
Thomas Buryman (L)	40			5	4	
John Buryman (L)	40			5	4	
Alyce Lawrens wydow	6			10		
John Batten	3			5		
William Godwyn	4			6	8	
Somma 48s 4d probatur						

TYTHERTON LUCAS AND KEYLEWEYES

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmonde Stokes (L)	4			10	8	
Hewghe Barret (L)	4			10	8	
Henrie Hucker	4			6	8	
Henrie Busshoppe	5			8	4	
Margere Stockeman wydow	3			5		
Alyce Harrys wydowe	3			5		
Thomas Cogswell 'in purchase'	40			5	4	
John Newman 'in purchase'	20			2	8	
Thomas Harrys 'in purchase'	20			2	8	
Roberte Powell 'in purchase'	20			2	8	
Somma 59s 8d probatur						

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

GRETTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Maude Sergente wydoo	5			8		4
John Bullocke	5			8		4
Alyce Bristie wydoo	3			5		
Joane Tucker (L)	20			2		8
John Kylberne	5			8		4
John Garton	4			6		8

Somma 39s 4d probatur

[4]

NETTLETON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Deverell	6			10		
Lawrens Nycolls	3			5		
Elizabeth Busshoppe wydowe	3			5		
Nicholas Baker	3			5		
John Neate	3			5		
William Busshoppe	3			5		
Clement Kington	3			5		
Roberte Nicolles	5			8		4
John Joanes	3			5		

Somma 53s 4d probatur

KINGTON AND LANGLEY	£	s	d	£	s	d
Nicholas Snell esquier (L)	20			53		4
John Tayler (L)	40			5		4
William Butler (L)	40			5		4
John Gingell (L)	40			5		4
Richard Tanner (L)	20			2		8
Thomas Lighte (L)	20			2		8
Henrie Crumwell (L)	20			2		8
William Gale (L)	40			5		4
Walter Colman	3			5		
Roberte Tayler	6			10		
Anne Browne wydow 'in purchas'	20			2		8
William Coller 'in purchase'	20			2		8
John Turney 'in purchase'	20			2		8
Roberte Tanner 'in purchase'	20			2		8
John Hedges 'in purchase'	20			2		8
John Stockman 'in purchase'	20			2		8
John Dyke 'in purchase'	20			2		8
Thomas Browne 'in purchase'	20			2		8
Thomas Yonge 'in purchase'	20			2		8
William Hodnam 'in purchase'	20			2		8

Somma £6 4s 4d probatur

LANGLEY BURALL	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Reade (L)	5			13		4
John Wastefelde the younger (L)	3			8		
Agnes Gale wydowe (L)	3			8		
Roberte Wastefeld (L)	20			2		8
John Wastefelde (L)	20			2		8
John Reade the younger (L)	20			2		8
William Brewer (L)	20			2		8
Henrie Alande (L)	20			2		8
Anne Wastefelde wydowe (L)	20			2		8
John Stokes	3			5		

Somma 50s 4d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LACOCKE AND LACHAM

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Sharington knyghte (L)	40			5	6	8
Elizabeth Baynard wydow (L)	10			26	8	
Richard Sloper (L)			20	2	8	
Richard Pyckringe gentleman	10			16	8	
Henrie Richardes	3			5		
Edward Ladde	5			8	4	
Richard Woodlande	4			6	8	
John Chamberlayne	4			6	8	
Richard Pountney	4			6	8	
John Hulbert	3			5		
Richard Archard	4			6	8	
Walter Jones	3			5		
John Baker	4			6	8	
Richard Wilteshere	3			5		
Richard Weythe	3			5		
John Pope	3			5		
John Gale	3			5		
Joane Grevyll	3			5		
William Smythe	5			8	4	
Nicholas Cooke	3			5		
William Cake	3			5		
John Lyttle	4			6	8	

Somma £12 9s 4d probatur

THE LYBERTYE OF COSSHAM

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hancocke (L)	3			8		
John Notte (L)	3			8		
Thomas Horne (L)	3			8		
John Sallaweye (L)	3			8		
John Gibbes thelder (L)	40			5	4	
William Keynes (L)	40			5	4	
Walter Gunse (L)	40			5	4	
Edward Layster (L)	40			5	4	
John Hulberte of Thingley (L)	40			5	4	
William Pynchen (L)	40			5	4	
John Gibbes the yonger (L)	40			5	4	
William Baldon (L)	40			5	4	
William Kington (L)	40			5	4	
Thomas Hulberte (L)	40			5	4	
Lawrens Kington (L)	40			5	4	
Richard Kington (L)	6			16		
Henrie Smyth (L)	4			10	8	
Richard Wadman (L)		20		2	8	
Nicholas Champion (L)		20		2	8	
Roberte Archard (L)		20		2	8	
John Hulberte 'of goodes in landes'		20		2	8	
John Adlem (L)		20		2	8	
Richard Keynes (L)		20		2	8	
Phillippe Weste (L)		20		2	8	
William Lyttle (L)		20		2	8	
Roberte Shepperd (L)		20		2	8	
Thomas Moxham (L)		20		2	8	
Edithe Humfre wydow (L)		20		2	8	
John Heyward (L)		20		2	8	
[4d] John Hulberte (L)		20		2	8	
Thomas Lyttle (L)		20		2	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE LYBERTYE OF COSSHAM—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Dymok (L)	20			2	8	
John Pynchen (L)	20			2	8	
William Woodman (L)	20			2	8	
John Wales (L)	20			2	8	
William Woodlande (L)	20			2	8	
Henrie Hambye (L)	4			10	8	
Richard Grene	3			5		
Roberte Fisser	3			5		
Jeffrye White	3			5		

Somma £9 13s 8d probatur

SLAUGHTERFORDE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Agnes Highte wydow	7			11	8	
John Burgeys	3			5		
Christofer Matrevors	3			5		
Richard Gill	5			8	4	
Thomas Averyce	4			6	8	

Somma 36s 8d probatur

BOXE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Anthonie Longe gentleman (L)	4			10	8	
Mychell Niwell (L)	40			5	4	
Richard Brode (L)	20			2	8	
John Chertenam (L)	40			5	4	
Anthonie Groome (L)	20			2	8	
William Sla[. . .]tter (L)	20			2	8	
George Morice (L)	20			2	8	
Thomas Balden (L)	20			2	8	
Philippe Bolewell (L)	20			2	8	
Edward Butler (L)	20			2	8	
Roberte Boynes	5			8	4	
William Flower	3			5		
Thomas Sympson thelder	3			5		
John Coxe	3			5		
William Pynchen	3			5		
Roberte Symons	5			8	4	
William Beezie	3			5		
John Weste	5			8	4	
Richard Boster	3			5		
John Tayler	3			5		
John Curtes (L)	40			5	4	

Somma £5 5s 4d probatur

BREMHILLE AND FOXHAM

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Baynton knighte (L)	30			4		
Walter Hungerford esquier (L)	20			53	4	
William Wattes (L)	20			2	8	
Edward Wattes (L)	20			2	8	
William Tayler	6			10		
Roberte Trymnel	5			8	4	
William Norborne	10			16	8	
Thomas Strotten	10			16	8	
Roberte Scotte	6			10		
Edward Stockham	5			8	4	
Thomas Pearse	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BREMHILLE AND FOXHAM—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabeth P[.....]ter wydow	3			5		
Richard Shepperd 'in purchas'		20		2	8	
John Norborne	3			5		
Joane Shepperd wydow	4			6	8	
David Jeffrye	4			6	8	
William Bartilmewe	3			5		
William Tayler the yonger	3			5		
Edwarde Butler	3			5		
Elizabeth Jeffrie wydow	6			10		
John Oliff	3			5		
Richard Newman	3			5		
Edwarde Kinge	4			6	8	
Walter Geale	8			13	4	
John Pewde	3			5		
Somma	£14	19s	8d	probat		

YATTON KEYNELL

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Lighte (L)		20		2	8	
Henrie Joynte (L)		20		2	8	
John Busshoppe	8			13	4	
William Malteman	5			8	4	
Roberte Harris	5			8	4	
William Busshoppe	4			6	8	
Nicholas Keynes	3			5		
Henrie Keynes	4			6	8	
Somma	53s	8d	probat			

BYDESTON AND HARTHAM

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Anthonie Goddard gentleman (L)		40		5	4	
William Eymis gentleman (L)		40		5	4	
William Awste (L)		40		5	4	
John Woodman	3			5		
Edward Nowell	3			5		
Somma	26s	probat				

NORTHWRAXALL

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Horte thelder	6			10		
Thomas Busshoppe	3			5		
Richard Edney	3			5		
Richard Tyrell	3			5		
Richard Cox	3			5		
John Horte	3			5		
Richard Jones	8			13	4	
Somma	48s	4d	probat			

[5]

COLLERNE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Tayler (L)	3			8		
Marten Jones thelder (L)		40		5	4	
William Bullocke 'in purchase'		20		2	8	
Nicholas Webbe 'in purchase'		40		5	4	
Thomas Gosslette 'in purchase'		20		2	8	
Roberte Asford 'in purchase'		20		2	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

COLLERNE— <i>cont.</i>				£	s	d	£	s	d
Water Jones 'in purchase'	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Sympson 'in purchase'	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Margaret Chappe widow 'in purchase'	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Joane Webbe wydowe 'in purchase'	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Joane Fonce wydowe 'in purchase'	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Roberte Smythe	..	..	..	6			10		
William Leycester	..	..	..	6			10		
Roberte Edwardes	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Edwardes	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Smythe	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Simpson	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Awste	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Woodman	..	..	..	3			5		
Edmonde Barrette	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Barrette	..	..	..	3			5		
Raynolde Nowell	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Somma				£5	11s	8d	probatur		

WESTEKINGTON				£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Ivie esquier (L)	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Agnes Humfrie wydowe (L)	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Richarde Murdyche	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Barnes	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Richard Bremblecombe	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Hatherwell	..	..	..	6			10		
John Backer	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Roberte Busshoppe	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Waterforde	..	..	..	3			5		
Anthonie Bennet	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma				£6	6s		probatur		

LYTTLETONDREW				£	s	d	£	s	d
John Viser (L)	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Thomas Smarte (L)	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Somma				16s probatur					

CASTELCOMBE				£	s	d	£	s	d
George Scrope esquier (L)	..	..	..	5			13	4	
Hewghe Davyes (L)	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Edethe Osborne wydowe (L)	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Anthonie Stokes	..	..	..	30			50		
Richard Harford	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Humfrie	..	..	..	3			5		
John Tomsyn	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Danniell	..	..	..	3			5		
Henrie Boxe	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Brewar	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Jones	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Hollowaye	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Smarte	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Harford	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Tayler	..	..	..	3			5		
Somma				£6	10s	4d	probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LIGHE DALAMOR AND SURRENDYNE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Hand (L)	20			2	8	
Thomas Rymer (L)	20			2	8	
John Hamlin gentleman (L)	40			5	4	
Nicholas Hamlen gentleman (L)	40			5	4	

Somma 16s probatur

ALDRINGTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Gore esquier (L)	20			53	4	
Arthur Emeley	5			8	4	
Edward Waker	3			5		
Roberte Heynes	3			5		
Elizabeth Syminges wydow	3			5		
Wolfrane Powle	3			5		
Roberte Osborne	3			5		
Thomas Busshoppe	3			5		
John Marshe	4			6	8	
Ralf Cox	3			5		
William Pontinge (L)		20		2	8	

Somma £5 6s probatur

EASTONGREY	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Adye (L)		40		5	4	
Thomas Robens	5			8	4	
Cutberte Horte	4			6	8	
Anthonie Waters	4			6	8	

Somma 27s probatur

LUCKENTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Joane Cooke wydowe (L)		30		4		
Alyce Gulliver (L)		30		4		
John Broye	5			8	4	
William Hawkins	5			8	4	
Flower Noble wydowe	3			5		
John Jones	5			8	4	

Somma 38s probatur

[5d]

SOPFWORTHE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Joane Sheppwey wydowe	6			10		
Thomas Idolles	3			5		
John Lighte (L)		20		2	8	
Roberte Clarke (L)		20		2	8	

Somma 20s 4d probatur

SHARSTON MAGNA	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Houlboroughe (L)	20			2	8	
Richard Baylie (L)	20			2	8	
Thomas Pырlyn (L)	20			2	8	
Roberte Woodcake (L)	20			2	8	
Roberte Farre (L)	30			4		
Thomas Gore (L)	20			2	8	
Thomas Prowte (L)	20			2	8	
John Goodinoughe	3			5		
Nicholas Hobbes	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

SHARSTON MAGNA— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Davyes	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Ethelbert Neale	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Clarcke	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Roger Longe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Wilcoxe	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
Nicholas Bussshell	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Roberte Haye	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Isgar	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Seburne alias Plumber	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Somma					£6	11s	8d	probatur		

KINGESWOOD					£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Spearte gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Thomas Hende (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Barnewell (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Brydges	..	..	..	..	40		3	6	8	
Nicholas Webbe	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
William Packstaff	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Roboroughe	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Somma					£7	5s	4d	probatur		

The somme of the hundred and lybertye a foreseid £126 13s 4d probatur

The somme totall of three hundredes aforesaide amountethe to two hundred fower score eleven poundes nynetene shillinges fower pens
 £292 9s 4d¹

Per manum Johannis Eyre infra nominati unius commissioneriorum quarto die Julii anno xviii^o regine E. cum obligacione.

¹ The numerals show signs of having been corrected.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[7]

WILTES

CIVITAS NOVE SAR'

Extractes indented made the tenth daye of June in the eightenthe yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God quene of Englande France and Irelande, defender of the faith, etc. betwene the reverend father in God Edmonde bisshope of Sar' [*sic*] Sir George Penruddock knighte, Richarde Shingleton mayor of the cytie aforesaide and Giles Estcourte esquier, fower of her majesties comissioners appointed within the citie aforesayde for the asseasinge taxinge and leviege of the firste payment of the subsidye graunte to her majestie in her parlamente holden at Westminster the eighte daye of Februarie laste paste of the one partie and Walter Hill marchaunte petie collector appointed within the saide cytie of the other partie, witnesseth that the saide comissioners have assigned and appointed the saide Walter Hill pety collector of the saide paymente of the saide subsidye within the saide cytie to collecte levye and gether all and everie some and somes of money uppon everie person and persons rated and chardged in his saide extractes and the same some and somes so levyed and gathered to paye unto Thomas Eyer marchaunte highe collector of the same cytie reteynge two pence for everie pounce for the fees of the saide petye collector accordinge to the saide acte or graunte of subsidye. In witness whereof wee the saide comissioners to these extractes have sett our handes and seales. Yeowen the daye and yeare firste above written.

Signed: Edmund Sar', George Penruddock, Rycharde Shingleton maior Sar', Gyles Estcourte

Liberatur per manum Egidii Estcourte unius commissioneriorum infra scriptorum, xv° die Julii anno xviii° regine Elizabeth cum obligacione.

[6]

WARDA DE NEWSTREATE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Andrewe Mathewe	3			5		
Roberte Culter	3			5		
Thomas Barker	3			5		
Richarde Bussell	6			10		
Roberte Spikernell	7			11	8	
Symon Neale	5			8	4	
John Clement	3			5		
Elizabeth Lane widowe	5			8	4	
Charles Wotton	12			20		
Christofer Weekes	19			31	8	
Ambrose Adlam	4			6	8	
Nicholas Johnson	3			5		
Anne Corriett widowe	3			5		
Thomas Sharpe	10			16	8	
William Blacker gentleman	10			16	8	
John Hooper gentleman (L)	10			26	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WARDA DE NEWSTREATE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Hughe Powell generous (L)	10			26	8	
John Madely	3			5		
John Oke	3			5		
William Chambers generous	8			13	4	
John Anniett	5			8	4	
Nicholas Hill	3			5		
Thomas Securis	3			5		
John Michell	5			8	4	
Roberté Smythe	3			5		
John Duffilde	5			8	4	
Roberte Norman	3			5		
Richarde Cranmer	3			5		
Henrie Dickenson	3			5		
Anthonie Walter	7			11	8	
Roger Tanner generous	16			26	8	
[.....]elye	3			5		
Edithe Holte widowe	3			5		
Roberte Newman	7			11	8	
James Malyar	20			33	4	
David Eaton	4			6	8	
Thomas Ticheborne and Frances Spenser	3			5		
[<i>blank</i>] Smaleham widowe	10			16	8	
Edwarde Harris	3			5		
[<i>blank</i>] Abin widowe	10			16	8	
Anne Atyate widowe	3			5		
William Hickes	6			10		
Thomas Hooper	3			5		
John Baker generous	7			11	8	
George Bewike, William Halett and Thomas Jacobbe	4			6	8	
Augustin Abbott	3			5		
John Abbott	4			6	8	
Roberte Parker	3			5		
Alice Vynye widowe	3			5		
Walter Bellit	3			5		
Roberte Boner	6			10		
Henrie Hamon	3			5		
Thomas James generous	16			26	8	
John Cator	4			6	8	
Thomas Toby	3			5		
Marie Cator widowe	10			16	8	
Richarde Edwardes	3			5		
Richarde Gauntlett	5			8	4	
Richarde Wrastlye	5			8	4	
Thomas Bartilmewe	5			8	4	
John Baylie merchaunte	16			26	8	
Nicholas Huttofte	6			10		
Charles Estcourte esquyer (L)	20			53	4	
Jesper Jerman	20			1	8	
Michaell Dove	13	4				12
[<i>blank</i>] Pilgrym	13	4				12
John Servis	20			1	8	
Swithen Williams	13	4				12
John Crome	13	4				12
Hartman Backehowse	13	4				12
John Linche	13	4				12
Somma hujus warde	£35	4	d			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WARDA DE MARKETT	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Odell	8			13	4	
Leonerde Warde	8			13	4	
James Morin	3			5		
Richarde Spander	3			5		
William Eaton	3			5		
John Toope	3			5		
Gabriell White esquier (L)	20			53	4	
Thomas Eyer	10			16	8	
Frances Vaughan.generosus	4			6	8	
[blank] Wilton widowe	8			13	4	
John Eyer generosus	18			30		
William Eyer	5			8	4	
George Cooke generosus	8			13	4	
John Sewoode	6			10		
William Thorley generosus	3			5		
Phillippe Mutell	3			5		
Nicholas Aunsell	3			5		
Roberte Holmes	8			13	4	
Thomas Holmes	5			8	4	
Roberte Bathiway	3			5		
John Tayler	6			10		
Roberte Harte	6			10		
William Lyne	3			5		
William Moggeridge	18			30		
John Mors	6			10		
Nicholas Turner	3			5		
John Penruddocke esquier (L)	10			26	8	
John Grafton	8			13	4	
Phillippe Grene	5			8	4	
William Godfrye	3			5		
William Wighte	4			6	8	
Edwarde Burte	3			5		
John Robertes	10			16	8	
Roberte Olyver	5			8	4	
Hughe Tucker generosus (L)	7			18	8	
Thomas Meade	3			5		
Morris Gauntlett	3			5		
[blank] Wale widowe	4			6	8	
William Holbeame	6			10		
Thomas Wulf	14			23	4	
Arthoure Lamberte	3			5		
George Storie	3			5		
John Vennarde generosus	25			41	8	
Roberte Bryant	8			13	4	
Phillippe Lucett	4			6	8	
[6d] William Merivall	8			13	4	
Thomas Dawton	3			5		
Roberte Frensh	3			5		
John Hobbes	6			10		
Thomas Elliott	4			6	8	
Thomas Willis	3			5		
William Younge	5			8	4	
Roberte Smythe	3			5		
Thomas Reede	3			5		
John Weste	5			8	4	
Mathewe Comen	3			5		
Richarde Prator	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WARDA DE MARKETT—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Lamberte	3			5		
Edward Roodes	5			8	4	
William Davye gentleman	20			33	4	
Margarett Wescotte	3			5		
William Broderton	3			5		
Thomas Marshall	5			8	4	
Roberte Elliott	6			10		
Thomas Marshall	5			8	4	
William Grafton	9			15		
Lyonell Tychborne	16			26	8	

Aliendes

Frances Mynion	20			1	8	
John Voclere	20			1	8	

Somma hujus warde £37 18s 8d

WARDA DE MARTYN

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richarde Shingleton	18			30		
Andrewe Markes	3			5		
John Carpenter	3			5		
William Neighlor	6			10		
Richarde Charles	3			5		
Davye Giffne	3			5		
Henrie Evered alias Newman	12			20		
William Lanne	3			5		
Gregorie Moyllin	6			10		
John Barrie	3			5		
John Cholles	6			10		
Christofer Harison	12			20		
James Leylande	3			5		
John Baylie	3			5		
Roberte Martin	6			10		
Christian Swan widowe	3			5		
Bryant Atcloughe	4			6	8	
John Girdler	6			10		
Thomas Grafton	3			5		
Richard Stigrapnell	3			5		
Christofer Eyer	6			10		
Richard Raye	7			11	8	
Thomas Heylthe	5			8	4	
Bennett Sharpe	11			18	4	
John Burton	4			6	8	
Thomas Burdge	5			8	4	
Thomas Wilforde	5			8	4	
Richard Williamson	8			13	4	
Thomas Willson	3			5		
Stephen Pynnocke	6			10		
Raphe Heathe	3			5		
Roberte Wilson	6			10		
Thomas Baye	3			5		
John F[.....]	5			8	4	
William Foxe	8			13	4	
Thomas [.....]	6			10		
Giles Thorneboroughe gentleman	8			13	4	
Richard Grafton	5			8	4	
William Holmer	10			16	8	
Thomas Warre (L)			20	2	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WARDA DE MARTYN—*cont.*

						<i>Aliendes</i>					
						£	s	d	£	s	d
Peter Herne	..	..	..	..	..	4			13	4	
Walter Branne	..	..	..	..	..	8			26	8	
Somma hujus warde						£70	17s	8d	probatur		

WARDA DE MEADE

						£	s	d	£	s	d
Charles Jacobbe	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Christofer Batt	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Richard Gauntlett	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henrie Wurwood generosus (L)	..	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Thomas Ray	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Weste tanner	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Shepperde	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Giles Hutchans	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Dorothe Bellenger widow	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edward Pullyn (L)	..	..	..	..	..	4			10	4	
Richarde Bracham	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Peter Haywarde	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Christofer Player	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Edmunde Wyndover	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Robert Lovedaye	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	

Alien'

Peter Dollyant dwellinge with Richarde Morgan						nil					4
Somma hujus warde						£7	18s	4d	probatur		

Somma totalis omnium wardarum £101 15s probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[8]

prima solucione subsidii concessi [sic]

Thys extracte indented and made the tenthe of June yn the eyghtynthe yere of the reygne of our soveraygne ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God qwene of Englande Fraunce and Irelande defender of the faythe etc. by Walter Hungerford knyght, Wylliam Brouncker and John Eyre essqwyeres, commyssioners to owre sayde soveraygne ladye the qwenes majestye for the hundrede of Melksham, the hundrede of Westburye, the hundrede of Bradforde and the libertye of Trowbrydge with theyr burrowes indyvycion unto us alloted sygned and appoynted for the valuacion taxacion and settinge of everye man resydine dwellynge and abydyng withyn the sayd hundredes burrowes and lybertyes for the fryste payemente of the subsidye grawnted to her hyghnes yn the xviiith yere of her graces reygne by acte of parlyamente, have named and appoynted Wylliam Wylkens of Trowbrydge yn the sayd countye clothyer hyghe collectour for the hundredes, burrowes and lybertyes abovenamed and declared. In wytnesse whereof as well wee the sayd comyssioners as the abovenamed Wylliam Wylkyns have putte owre handes the daye and yere fyrste above wrytten.

HUNDRED DE MELKESHAM

MELKESHAM TOWNE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Inprimis John Flower	18			30		
Roberte Hamble	100			8	4	
Thomas Bull	60			5		
Henrye Ruttye	100			8	4	
Roberte Selffe	100			8	4	
Thomas Smale	100			8	4	
John Gyrryshe	100			8	4	
John Merye	100			8	4	
Thomas Sheparde	60			5		
Henrye Neweman	3			5		
John Selffe	3			5		
Roberte Smythe	3			5		
Wylliam Haywarde	3			5		
Nycholas Hemyngge		60		5		
Nycholas Flower	3			5		

Summa partis £6 probatur

BYNAKER

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Nycholas Hancoke	4			6	8	
Thomas Flower	4			6	8	
Henrye Sheparde	4			6	8	
Henrye Styrrydge		60		5		
Wylliam Kyngton	4			6	8	
Henrye Deverell	4			6	8	

Summa partis 38s 4d

Rycharde Romesye (L)

Rycharde Romesye (L)	20			2	8	
------------------------------	----	--	--	---	---	--

Summa partis 2s 8d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WHYTLYE AND SCHAWHE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Wylliam Gyrryshe (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
Rychard Whyte (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
John Busshyngton (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	

Summa partis 29s 4d probatur

[8d] Roberte Maye	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Henrye Maye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hayward	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Ruttie	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edwarde Coocke	..	..	..	..	100			8	4	

Summa partis 35s probatur

HYLPERTON AND WHADDON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrye Longe (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Thomas Smythe (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Anthonye Steavens (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Sommers (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Steavens (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Chrystyan Hoskyns (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Smythe (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	

Summa partis 58s 8d probatur

George Gravynar	..	..	..	..	60			5		
Wylliam Brouncker	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam More	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Christofer Smythe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Longe	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa partis 30s probatur

SENDE AND SENDE ROWE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Somner (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
John Hardkyn (L)	..	..	..	..	100			13	4	

Summa partis 18s 8d

Wylliam Stookes	..	..	..	..	13			21	8	
Roberte Gerryshe	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Tyllynge	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Wylkens	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Phyllype Smythe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Wylliam Curtyes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Sommer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Stevens	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Scotte	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Basdale	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Agnes Somner	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Somner	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Somner	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	

Summa partis 110s probatur

BULKYNGTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Ellyngton (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Margarett Pryer (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Tayler (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Stower senior (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Stower junior (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	

Summa partis 13s 4d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BULKYNGTON—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Wylliam Gafford		60			5	
Rycharde Dalmer	3			5		
Wylliam Wyлкens	3			5		
John Harrys and Wylliam Harrys	3			5		
John Somner	10			16	8	
John Palmer	3			5		
Summa partis 41s 8d probatur						

[9]

POLSHOTTE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Hulberde (L)		40		5	4	
Summa partis 5s 4d probatur						
Wylliam Hulberde		4		6	8	
Nycholas Hulberde	16			26	8	
Wylliam Ellyngton	7			11	8	
Nycholas Ambar		100		8	4	
Wylliam Hatter	10			16	8	
Lucke Steaven	5			8	4	
John Selfe	7			11	8	
Summa partis £4 10s probatur						

ERLESTOKE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Wylliam Brouncker armiger (L)		36		4	16	
Roger Wryte (L)		40		5	4	
Thomas Whyte (L)		40		5	4	
John Batte (L)		20		2	8	
John Avey (L)		20		2	8	
Jahann Hulberte (L)		20		2	8	
John Axefforde (L)		20		2	8	
Summa partis £5 17s 4d probatur						
Thomas Grawnte		100		8	4	
Rychard Tyllye		60		5		
Bartylmewe Perotte	4			6	8	
John George	3			5		
John Purryer	3			5		
Edwarde Norrys	3			5		
Walter Cockesyne	3			5		
Summa partis 40s probatur						

Summa totalis hundredi predicti¹ £37 10s 4d probatur

HUNDREDE DE WESEBURYE

LEE BURROWE IBIDEM

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmonde Passyon	4			6	8	
Robert Okeforde		60		5		
Wylliam Whelpie	3			5		
Rycharde Baylye	4			6	8	
Roberte Shabden	3			5		
Rycharde Wattes	3			5		

¹ Predictie in text.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LEE BURROWE IBIDEM— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Grenell	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Woode	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Belton	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa partis 50s probatur

WESTBURYE TOWNE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Amylles (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Roberte Wheataker (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Walter Westburye (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Frenche (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Steaven Wheataker (L)	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	

Summa partis 30s probatur

Thomas Bennette	..	..	..	..	100			8	4	
Thomas Wheataker	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Saunders	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Edwardes	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Nycholas Passyon	..	..	..	..	100			8	4	
Roberte Marchante	..	..	..	..	60			5		
Rycharde Grene	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte George	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hayward	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Whelppe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Wheataker	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa partis 68s 4d probatur

[9d]

DYLTON AND CHAPNAMSLADE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Wylliam Selfe (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Rycharde Parsons (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Couche (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Rycharde Whythye (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	

Summa partis 13s 4d probatur

LYE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Christofer Stansehall (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Roberte Coggeswell (L)	..	..	..	..	60			8		
Wylliam Cocker (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Roberte Whatelye (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Hawse (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Hussye gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	

Summa partis 26s 8d probatur

George Adlam	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roger Bower	..	..	..	..	100			8	4	
John Wheatelye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nycholas Harrys	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Roberte Gryste	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Steavens	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Henrye Phype	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Hodgges	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Peares senior	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Peares junior	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henrye Bys	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edwarde Googgeswell	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa partis £4 15s probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

PENLYE AND BROWCKE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John More (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Wylliam Bannell (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Kendall (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Cubberde Lyghteffoote (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Walter Blancharde (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Wylliam Carr (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 16s										
Wylliam Hales	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa partis 6s 8d probatur										

HAWKRYDGE AND HAYEWODE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Jefferye Deacon (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Jefferye Wallys (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Edwarde Ussher (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 10s 8d probatur										
Roberte Kyngeton	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Rycharde Deacon	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Wylliam Hoskyns	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Gye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Bower	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Rycharde Edwardes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Mannett 'denyson'	..	..	..	..			4			4
Summa partis 53s 8d probatur										

BRATTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Wylliam Bannoche (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Wylliam Alredge (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Henrye Wheataker (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 8s probatur										

[10]

James Ballarde	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Rycharde Axefforde	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Agnes Alredge	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Bowecher senior	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Rycharde Tydworthe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Alredge	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Rycharde Aplegoudge	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Gardener	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Rawlyns	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Bucher	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa partis 75s probatur										

Summa totalis hundredi predicti¹ £22 13s 4d

HUNDREDUM DE BRADFFORDE

LEE BURROWE IBIDEM					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hall armiger (L)	..	..	..	..	6			16		
Cyslye Hall vidua (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Rycharde Longe (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Wylliam Howell (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 33s 4d probatur										

¹ Predicta in text.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LEE BURROWE IBIDEM—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Anthonye Webbe	8			13	4	
Rycharde Horne	12			20		
Walter Grawnte	8			13	4	
John Yearberye	6			10		
Rycharde Smythe	6			10		
Roberte Grawnte	9			15		
Thomas Aulye	3			5		
Thomas Grawnte	3			5		
Ralfie Cubberde	3			5		
Summa partis	£4	16s	8d	probatur		

LYGHE AND COMERWELL

	£	s	d	£	s	d
James Rogers (L)	20			2	8	
Wylliam Love (L)	40			5	4	
Yeadye Clarke (L)	30			4		
James Pyckerynge (L)	20			2	8	
Henrye Bapshyne (L)	20			2	8	
John Deverell (L)	20			2	8	
Summa partis	20s	probatur				
Roger Deverell	7			11	8	
George Beasser		60		5		
John Baylye	10			16	8	
James Barnes	6			10		
Summa partis	43s	4d	probatur			

[*10d*]

ROWELYE AND TROWLE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Hungerforde knight (L)	55			7	6	8
Roberte Burlye gentleman (L)	6			16		
Christofer Baylye gentleman (L)	3			8		
Edwarde Cleamente (L)		20		2	8	
John Smythe (L)		20		2	8	
Wylliam Drewette (L)		20		2	8	
John Howell (L)		20		2	8	
Christofer Morrys (L)		20		2	8	
John Donnyoke (L)		20		2	8	
John Newell (L)		20		2	8	
John Foxe (L)		20		2	8	
John Steavens (L)		20		2	8	
Summa partis	£9	14s	8d	probatur		
Thomas Wynscome	4			6	8	
Rycharde Byssye	7			11	8	
Thomas Nott		100		8	4	
John Grawnte	3			5		
Wylliam Wyddon	3			5		
Edwarde Rogers	8			13	4	
Thomas Steavens	4			6	8	
Rycharde Dreweatte	4			6	8	
John Rogers	3			5		
Anthonye Webbe	4			6	8	
Roberte Hendye	3			5		
John Morrys	3			5		
Agnes Morrys	3			5		
Agnes Bartton	3			5		
Summa partis	£4	15s	probatur			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BROWGHTON AND MOUNCKETON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Nycholas Mopeham (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Pryer (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Margerye Gye (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Purvyer (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 10s					8d	probatur				
Roberte Maye	..	..	..	..	44			73	4	
Edwarde Longe	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Wylliam Goore	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Gerryshe	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Nycholas Corre	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Mychaell Cuffe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Roberte Hubberte	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Redman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Jerome Geryshe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Allys Gyrryshe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Redman	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Awste	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nycholas Pryer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elyzabeth Bull	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Twyfforde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elyzabeth Gyrryshe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa partis £10					10s	probatur				

[II]

CHAFFELDE MAGNA					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Eyre armiger (L)	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Wylliam Westburye (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
Wylliam Weseburye junior (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
John Beweshen (L)	..	..	..	..	5			13	4	
Roberte Moxehamm (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Summa partis £5					4s	probatur				

HOLTE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Margarett Baylye (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Allys Maye (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Henrye Howell (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Wathell (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Certeyn (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Mychaell Baylye (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
John Chepeman (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 26s					8d	probatur				
Edmonde Baylye	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Rycharde Chepeman	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Johann Steavens	..	..	..	..	100			8	4	
Lucke Steavens	..	..	..	..	100			8	4	
Wylliam Selffe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Rycharde Erle	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Johanne Grawnte	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Cater	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Blancharde	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Byssye	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa partis £4					11s	8d probatur				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

ATWORTHE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Tayler (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Ellyn Tayler (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Wylliam Croke (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Selfe (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Pynchyn (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Uncles (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 17s 4d										
Thomas Pheltham	..	..	..	..	6			10		
George Streate	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa partis 15s probatur										
SOUTHE WRAXEALL					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Myson (L)	..	..	..	..	60			8		
Wylliam Brewer (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Edwarde Thedall (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Collett (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Johanne Kyppyng (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Mawde Crowke (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 24s probatur										
Wylliam Gybbyns	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Henrye Kyppyng	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Roberte Peynter	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Growe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Peynter	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Croke	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa partis 66s 8d probatur										
MOUNCKTON FARLYE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Allys Croke (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa partis 2s 8d										
George Brytten	..	..	..	..	12			20		
John Barnarde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Grawnte	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Roger Baker	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Wylliam Deverell	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa partis 46s 8d probatur										
WYNSELYE AND STOKE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Payn (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Johann Wyllys (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Edwarde Meade (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Rycharde Dycke (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Longe (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Anthony Drewce (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Robert Whyte (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Thomas Poll (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Rycharde Deverell (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Summa partis 45s 4d probatur										
[11d] Rycharde Wyllys	..	..	..	..	9			15		
John Drewce	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Wylliam Hendye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Wylshere	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WYNSELYE AND STOKE— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Noute	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Wylliam Drwce [<i>sic</i>]	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Wylliam Weseburye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Wylliam Longe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Legge	..	..	..	..	6			10		

Summa partis £4 20d probatur

Summa totalis hundredi predicti¹ £61 5s 4d probatur

LIBERTAT' DE TROWBRYGE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Johann Longe vidua (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Thomas Horlocke (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Christofer Hodsonne (L)	..	..	..	..	3			8		
Rycharde Goore (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	

Summa partis £4 13s 4d

Roberte Wallys	..	..	..	..	25			41	8	
Wylliam Wylkens	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Wylliam Yearburye	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Stocke	..	..	..	..	6			10		
James Jefferys	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edwarde Dyott	..	..	..	..		100		8	4	
Henrye Wallys	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Tylton senior	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Anthonye Wylkens	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Wylkyns	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Wylkens junior	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Wallys	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Synger	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Addames	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hylman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Tylton junior	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Skynner	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Gryffyn Steavens	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Langeforde	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa partis £9 20d probatur

STUDLYE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Certeyn (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Rycharde Pryer (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	

Summa partis 5s 4d probatur

Thomas Horlocke	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Henrye Tylton	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Pynchyn	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Buttye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Smythe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Wylliam Certeyn	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Alexander Langeforde	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa partis 38s 4d probatur

STAVERTON AND WYCKE					£	s	d	£	s	d
George Graunte	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Lewes Smythe	..	..	..	..		60		5		

¹ Predicted in text.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

STAVERTON AND WYCKE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Phylpe Waytye	3			5		
Wylliam Graunte	3			5		
Anthonye Pyckerynge	3			5		
Summa partis 25s probatur						

Summa totalis libertatis predictae £17 3s 8d probatur

Summe totales omnium hundredorum, burgorum et libertatis predictorum
£128 12s 8d

Per manum predicti Johannis Eyre xxvii^o Junii anno xviii^o regine Elizabethae cum obligatione.

Signed: Walter Hungerford, William Brouncker, John Eyre

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[12]

This extracte indented made the firste daie of July in the xviiith yere of the raigne of our sovereigne ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God quene of England Fraynnc and Ireland defendour of the faith etc. conteyneth aswell the names and surnames of all suche persones as are charged for the firste payment of the substedy graunted unto her majesty by her laste parlyamente as also the severall sommes of money payable for the same aswell within the hundredes of Kynwarston, Swanborough, Potterne and Cannynge, the libertyes of Rowde and Bromeham, and the borough of the Devizes as within the borough of Marleborough, the hundredes of Highwourth, Cricklade and Staple, Kingsbridge, Blagrove and Thornehill, Selkeley and Ramesbury, taxed by Sir John Danvers and Sir Thomas Wroughton knightes commissioners in that behalf assigned etc. videlicet:

KYNWARSTON

PAROCHIA DE GREAT BEDWIN	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Sotherne	5			8	4	
Richard Walter	3			5		
Thomas Blagrove gentleman (L)	20			53	4	
Anthony Hungerford armiger (L)	10			26	8	
John Leyte	3			5		
John Hawkins	4			6	8	
Edward Cooke alias Somerset	3			5		
William Whitchurche	5			8	4	
Robert Rumsey	3			5		
Thomas Clarke	4			6	8	
John Tiler	4			6	8	
Stephen Markes	3			5		
Alice Clarke	3			5		
John Shadwell	3			5		
William Vance	10			16	8	
Thomas Erle	3			5		
Marian Bachelor	8			13	4	
John Shefford	5			8	4	
William Crowche	3			5		
Nicholas Walter	3			5		
John Soper	3			5		
Richard Florye	4			6	8	
William Daunce	3			5		
Richard Brindson	3			5		
Thomas Hodson	15			25		
John Blandy	15			25		
Margaret Piper vidua	10			16	8	
Edmund Brindson	3			5		
Joane Bachelor vidua	5			8	4	
John Bat	6			10		
Thomas Cook alias Somerset	4			6	8	
William Piper	4			6	8	
John Noyce	14			23	4	
Summa	£17	13s	4d			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

EST BEDWIN					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Savage	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Agnes Kember	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Tarrant	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Robert Harris	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Izot	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Bushell	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Bigges	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Clifton (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Nicholas Haye	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Raufe Erley	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Cook	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Thomas Hide	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Richarde Bushell	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£7	9s	probatur ¹			

COLLINGBORNE KINGSTON, SUNTON AND VALENCE

					£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Earth (L)	..	..	..	..	15			40		
Roberte Ryvers	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
Richard Lurges	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Robert Guggs	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Mundy	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Tharman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Rutter	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Bartholemew	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Andrew Culley	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Henry Kent	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Thustin	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Joane Blackmore	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Browne	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Thomas Fulwaie	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Adeane	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Cooper	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Dorington	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Erle	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Newman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Rowden	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Dorington	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Richard Mundy	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Mundy	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Hapgood	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Summa					£13	18s	4d			

CHUTE					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Sitwell (L)	..	..	..	..	15			40		
Thomas Cordrye (L)	..	..	..	..	18			48		
Richard Mundy	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Thomas Westcot	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Roberte Smythe	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Cook	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Hapgood	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Swetwell	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Summa					£8	19s	8d	probatur		

¹ The sum of £7 2s 4d has been struck out.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[13]

SHALBORNE						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Chocke	..	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Robert Dawnce	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Jenewaye	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Agnes Cannon	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Nowne	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Marshall	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Aliff	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa						£3	6s	8d	probatur		

STANDEN						£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Goddard gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	15			40		
Summa						40s probatur					

BUTTERMEAR						£	s	d	£	s	d
Michael Dowce	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Godfrye	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Yvie	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa						30s probatur					

FOSTBURY AND TITCOM						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Yvie	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Crowche	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Smyth	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Vince	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Strowde	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Tannege	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Stablehorne	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Spencer	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Syer	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Hussey	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Tutts (L)	..	..	..	..	..	18			48		
Summa						£5	19s	8d	probatur		

FROXFEILD						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hinton generous (L)	..	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Walter Wirge	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richard Apleford	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Burche	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Burche	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Munday	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Gorge	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa						£4	20d	probatur			

CHARLETON STRETE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Briant Gunter	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Edes	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Langfeild	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Carre (L)	..	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
John Pinnock	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Munday	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa						57s	4d	probatur			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

CHILTON FOLIAT					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Hidden (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Henry Parvis (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Alexander Rowswell (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Henry Smyth	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Shuffe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Anthony Lovedaie	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Osmond	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Fawler (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Edmund Merivall	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Dixson	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Munday	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa					£3	19s	8d	probatur		

BURBAGE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Tarrant	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Kingston	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Skory	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Raynold	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Fraunces Harris	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Marrant	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Ragborne	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Mors	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Margery Upton vidua	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Church	..	..	..	..	3			5		
George Bowlding	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Evered	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Piper	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Blake	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Hopkins	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Joane Hutchins vidua	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Fraunces Fant alien	..	..	..	..					4	
Richard Upton	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Shadwell	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
John Baininge	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Edmond Somerset (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
John Stag	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£7	10s	8d	probatur		

WOTTON RIVERS					£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Tutcher	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Smyth	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Baynton	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Hed	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Pile	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Kinge	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Helliard	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Rauffe Baining	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa					£3	probatur				

[14]

MILTON LILBON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Symon Gunter	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Hall (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Anthony Whitharte	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Hamlin	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

MILTON LILBON—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Carye	5			8	4	
John Bankes	6			10		
James Mortymer	6			10		
Joane Wiat	7			11	8	
Henry Peerson	3			5		
John Winter	3			5		
John Hockley	3			5		
John Carye	3			5		
Roberte Bengier	3			5		
William Cowles	3			5		
Thomas Hamlin	4			6	8	

Summa £6 2s

EASTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Wiat	3			5		
William Scriven	4			6	8	
William Romane	3			5		
William Richardson	3			5		
John Cras	5			8	4	
John Marrtins	3			5		
John Stag	3			5		
James Whitharte	3			5		
James Miste	6			10		
William Kinge	3			5		

Summa £3

PEWSEY

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmund Peters	35			58	4	
Henry Peeke	12			20		
William Amor	8			13	4	
Phillip Caffé (L)		40		5	4	
Thomas Polton	3			5		
Henry Baker senior	3			5		
Richard Shorsell	8			13	4	
Peter Glasse	8			13	4	
John Foche	4			6	8	
William Bristow	4			6	8	
William Allen	5			8	4	
John Swetman	4			6	8	
Rauffe Smythe	3			5		
Thomas Mundy senior	8			13	4	
Thomas Hardinge (L)	3			8		
Roberte Smyth	4			6	8	
Richard Harding	3			5		
John Bear	3			5		

Summa £10 5s

Summa hundredi predicti £101 9s probatur

SWANBOROUGH

ALCANNINGES AND ALLINGTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Erneley	5			8	4	
Robert Nicholas	20			33	4	
Jeffrey Provinder (L)	5			13	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

ALCANNINGES AND ALLINGTON—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Bartelet	8			13	4	
James Masclin	5			8	4	
Thomas Pottinger	4			6	8	
Thomas Noyce	10			16	8	
Richard Ruddell	5			8	4	
Richard Burden	5			8	4	
John Collet	5			8	4	
John Buck	4			6	8	
John Hiscox	3			5		
William Harris	3			5		
John Filkes	3			5		
William Rivers	3			5		
Jeffrey Godman (L)		40		5	4	
Richard Sloper	3			5		
Richard Barret	4			6	8	
William Went	3			5		
William Syms	3			5		
William Stevens	3			5		
Jeffrye Knolman	3			5		
John Crawley	3			5		
Richard Knolman	3			5		
Summa	£9	18s	8d			

STANTON BARNARD

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmund Bartelet	10			16	8	
Joane Plat vidua	4			6	8	
John Rigger	3			5		
William Trente	4			6	8	
William Bond senior	4			6	8	
Briant Wyat	3			5		
Mervyn Prater	10			16	8	
Thomas Lavington	5			8	4	
Jobs [?] Liddoll	3			5		
Henrie Godwin	3			5		
Summa	£4	20d	probatur			

[15]

ALTON BARNARDES

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Workeman	6			10		
John Benger	4			6	8	
John Stone	3			5		
Summa	21s	8d				

CHIRTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Fulwine	5			8	4	
John Carpenter	5			8	4	
Bryant Deane	5			8	4	
Elinor Deane vidua	4			6	8	
Agnes Bewley	5			8	4	
William Lavington (L)	10			26	8	
Bartholemew Knighte	5			8	4	
Summa	£3	15s	probatur			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BECHINGSTOKE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Woodroff	6			10		
Thomas Barrye	4			6	8	
Christofer Lavington	4			6	8	
Richard Miles	4			6	8	
John Hayward	3			5		
Summa	35s probatur					

WOODBOROUGH	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Mawdit	6			10		
Margery Mylles	4			6	8	
William Holowaie	4			6	8	
John Kinge	3			5		
John Smythe	3			5		
John Fowle	4			6	8	
Summa	40s probatur					

LITTLETON	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Becket (L)	8			21	4	
Robert Tidderley (L)	10			26	8	
Summa	48s probatur					

MANINGFORD ABBOTTES	£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabeth Hiller vidua	5			8	4	
Joane Benger vidua	4			6	8	
Thomas Smythe	6			10		
Richard Smythe	3			5		
Robert Swaine	5			8	4	
Summa	38s 4d probatur					

ECHILHAMPTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Lawrence	3			5		
John Widdowes	3			5		
Richard Rawkins (L)			20	2	8	
Richard Bailie	3			5		
Summa	17s 8d probatur					

MARDEN	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Carpenter	4			6	8	
James Clarke	3			5		
Edith Amor	6			10		
Roger Lavington	4			6	8	
Richard Hinton	4			6		
Summa	35s probatur					

URCHEFONT	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Kighte	7			11	8	
John Gittins	5			8	4	
John Bewley	3			5		
Thomas Dandy	3			5		
John Weles	3			5		
Robert Shergolld	8			13	4	
William Collet	5			8	4	
William Purnell	5			8	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

URCHEFONT—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Edwardes	8			13	4	
John Joanes	3			5		
Agnes Joanes	3			5		
John Bennet (L)		20		2	8	
William Springe (L)		20		2	8	
Cecilie Harvester	7			11	8	
William Wattes	4			6	8	
John Crook	10			16	8	
Roger Willow	8			13	4	
Robert Flower	20			33	4	
Richard Fishlake	6			10		

Summa £9 5s 4d probatur

CHARLETON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Margery Cheynye	4			6	8	
Robert Amer	4			6	8	
Thomas Rymell	5			8	4	
William Mortimer	4			6	8	
William Ricard	4			6	8	
Osmond Amor	6			10		
John Stevens	4			6	8	
Richard Cupper	3			5		
Margaret Amer	3			5		
John Tyler	4			6	8	
Robert Thornehall	6			10		
Roberte Mundy	10			16	8	

Summa £4 15s probatur

[16]

MANINGFORD BRUCE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Steven Nicholas	8			13	4	
Robert Woodroff	6			10		
Peter Stronge	5			8	4	
William Benger	3			5		
William Noyce	12			20		
Thomas Symons	7			11	8	

Summa £3 8s 4d

RUSHALL

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Osmond Plante	12			20		
John Longe	6			10		
William Pinkney junior	4			6	8	
John Chaundeler	4			6	8	
Thomas Hurle	3			5		
William Chergoll	3			5		
William Pinkney senior	20			33	4	
William Sidnoll	5			8	4	

Summa £4 15s probatur

UPHAVEN

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Christian Wrichte	8			13	4	
John Oram (L)		20		2	8	
John Alexander	3			5		
John Bonner	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

UPHAVEN—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Abethell senior	3			5		
John Abethell junior	3			5		
Thomas Chub	8			13	4	
Robert Hurle	3			5		
John Tipper	3			5		
Jane Oram	3			5		
William Pinkney	3			5		
Thomas Baylie	16			26	8	
Robert Pike	12			20		
John Jervis	5			8	4	
Summa	£6	4s	4d	probatur		

WILSFORD

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Anthony Web	40			3	6	8
Richard Lavington	8			13	4	
Clement Smythe	4			6	8	
William Acreman	6			10		
John Twayte	5			8	4	
William Holowaye	4			6	8	
Richard Burden	3			5		
William Chaundeler	4			6	8	
Thomas Trwman	3			5		
Thomas Benger	3			5		
Summa	£6	13s	4d	probatur		

IMBER

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Deverell	3			5		
John Cowrthow	3			5		
John Aprice	12			20		
Summa	30s			probatur		

NORTH NEWNTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Kinge	10			16	8	
Edmund Rawkins	4			16	8	[sic]
Edward Alexander senior	3			5		
Edward Alexander junior	3			5		
William Wiat	3			5		
Joane Blake	5			8	4	
Edward Lavington	3			5		
William Lavington	8			11	8	
Edward Chaundeler	4			6	8	
Summa	£4			probatur		

CHEVERELL PARVA

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Ward	12			20		
Thomas Haster	3			5		
John Gyll	3			5		
John Ward junior	3			5		
William Dolle	3			5		
Lawrence Gelley	3			5		
Summa	45s			probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

HEWISHE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Hiscox	12			20		
Alice Stag	3			5		

Summa 25s probatur

CHEVERELL MAGNA	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Clement	5			8	4	
Thomas Hadder	5			8	4	
Joane Merywether	6			10		
Robert Mattock	3			5		
John Merywether	12			20		
John Harris	12			20		

Summa £3 11s 8d probatur

STERTE	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Stockwell	6			10		
Nicholas Webb	4			6	8	
Richard Nashe	3			5		
Robert Barnes	3			5		

Summa 26s 8d probatur

[17]

WILCOT	£	s	d	£	s	d
Sir Thomas Wroughton knights (L)	20			53	4	
Thomas Cheyney	4			6	8	
Rauffe Upton	3			5		
Katherin Pike	5			8	4	
William Hed	4			6	8	
John Benger (L)	3			8		
William Bond	4			6	8	
William Skillinge (L)	4			10	8	
Mary Skilling vidua (L)	3			8		

Summa £5 13s 4d probatur

EAST LAVINGTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hampton (L)	5			13	4	
John Westall	5			8	4	
Richard Peers	3			5		
Richard Hoskins (L)	20			2	8	
John Hoskins	3			5		
John Foster	3			5		
Amy Peers	3			5		
John Seinysbury	3			5		
John Brothers	3			5		
John Tailor	3			5		
Joane Dowce	3			5		
Leonarde Dowce	3			5		
Christian Synsbury	3			5		
William Bishop	3			5		

Summa £3 19s 4d probatur

Summa hundredi predicti £88 3s probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

POTTERNE AND CANNINGES

POTTERNE				£	s	d	£	s	d
George Burley (L)	..	..	..	5			13	4	
John Longe senior	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Longe	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Nicholas Perrey	..	..	..	6			10		
Joane Paradice	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Rooke	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Jane Cromall	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Nicholas Gaye	..	..	..	3			5		
John Rook	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Rook	..	..	..	3			5		
Arthur Trymell (L)	..	..	..			20	2	8	

Summa £4 2s 8d probatur

WORTON				£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Carpenter	..	..	..	3			5		
Christofer Merywether	..	..	..	3			5		
William Peters	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Robert Prior	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa 21s 8d probatur

MARSTON				£	s	d	£	s	d
John White	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Salter	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Philip Horder	..	..	..	3			5		
Gilbert Bristow	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Browne	..	..	..	3			5		
William Lwdun	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Elizabeth Goodnow	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Wheler	..	..	..	3			5		
John Longe	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa 56s 8d probatur

WESTLAVINGTON				£	s	d	£	s	d
John Daunsey (L)	..	..	..	20			53	4	
William Flower senior (L)	..	..	..			20	2	8	
Henry Chever	..	..	..	16			26	8	
William Bower	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Ambros Sparke	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Talman	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Mynter	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Henry Flower	..	..	..	12			20		
Hughe Bartley	..	..	..	5			8	4	

Summa £7 4s 4d probatur

CANNINGES EPISCOPI				£	s	d	£	s	d
William Stevens	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Hayward	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Arthure Rose	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Nott	..	..	..	3			5		
Elizabeth Townesend	..	..	..	3			5		
William Tailor	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Robert Nicholas	..	..	..	5			8	4	

Summa 55s probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[18]

WEKE AND MUSTEDE [sic]	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Selfe	5			8	4	
Elizabeth Clower	3			5		
Hughe Rucke	3			5		
Edward Barnes	4			6	8	
William Chesterman	3			5		
John Trwe (L)	3			8		
Alice Vivashe	6			10		
Edward Vivashe	3			5		
Thomas Smythe	3			5		
Richard Sloper	6			10		
Thomas Wilshire	3			5		
William Sloper	4			6	8	
William Weston	3			5		
John Wythers	3			5		
Thomas Barret	3			5		
Thomas Wythers	3			5		
Mighell Ernele armiger (L)	30			4		
William Smythe	3			5		
John Smythe	8			13	4	
William Sloper	10			16	8	
John Amnettes	4			6	8	
Richard Rudell	4			6	8	
Thomas Sloper	8			13	4	
William Coxe	6			10		
Margaret Pope	3			5		
Robert Herringe	3			5		
John Sloper	10			16	8	
John Dicke	4			6	8	
Summa	£14	4s	8d	probat		

HORTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Rauffe Ruddell	4			6	8	
Robert Eatall	3			5		
Richard Rudell	6			10		
Robert Dick	5			8	4	
William Eatall	3			5		
William Dicke	3			5		
Walter Bankes	4			6	8	
Thomas Weston	8			13	4	
William Elmes	4			6	8	
Summa	£3	6s	8d	probat		

COTE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Marten	5			8	4	
Thomas Meadous (L)	20			2	8	
Richard Plars	4			6	8	
Roberte Marten junior	3			5		
John Tailer	3			5		
Thomas Nicholas	10			16	8	
Richard Woodroff (L)	10			26	8	
Summa	£3	11s	probat			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

HIGHWAIE, BUPTON AND CLEVE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Margaret Quintin	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Henry Quintin (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
John Holowaie	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Lewes	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas White	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Beverston	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Rauphe Cawleye (L)	..	..	..	..	6			16		
Summa					£3	12s	4d	probatur		

CHETO					£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Stot	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richard Berret	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Joane Bailie	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Gyles Gyll	..	..	..	..	3			5		
George Provinder (L)	..	..	..	..	5			13	4	
Summa					45s	probatur				

LIBERTATES ROWDE ET BROMEHAM

ROWDE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Stot (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Anne Asheman vidua	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Guye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Flewellen	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Marian Flower	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Dalley	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Chester	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Deanes	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Symon Yorte	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Mawndrell	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Roberte Filkes (L)	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
John Walter (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Summa					£3	14s	probatur			

[19]

BROMEHAM					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Berington (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
John Eyerer (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
John Hewes (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Thomas Paradice (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Austyn	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Slade	..	..	..	..	6			10		
George Dalmer	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Ballerd	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Robert Alande	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Robert Webbe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Chaundler	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Crouche	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Slade	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Webbe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Slade (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Edward Windslowe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa					£6	8d				

Summa hundredi predicti £54 14s 8d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[20]

BURGUS DEVIZES

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Guyfford	10			16	8	
Henry Grint	10			16	8	
George Raynoldes	9			15		
Robert Morris	7			11	8	
William Barret	6			10		
Richard Mawndrell	5			8	4	
Robert Lewen	10			16	8	
John Burd	8			13	4	
Thomas Bailie	18			30		
John Willis	6			10		
Joane Bailie vidua	12			20		
Richard Joanes	7			11	8	
Stephen Flower	6			10		
John Batte	7			11	8	
Thomas White	4			6	8	
John Preston	5			8	4	
Robert Kempson	3			5		
Philip Fox	3			5		
Henry Morris	3			5		
William Ernewood	3			5		
Bryant Benet	4			6	8	
Walter Stevens	4			6	8	
William Reckes	3			5		
Alexander Webb	3			5		
Richard Adlington	4			6	8	
John Cannon	3			5		
Thomas Fitsall	3			5		
Edward Hop	3			5		
Henry Barker	3			5		
James Adlington	3			5		
Gabriell Bocher	3			5		
Robert Beriffeild	3			5		
Thomas Smyth	4			6	8	
William Kinge	3			5		
Richard Bolton	3			5		
Richard Kinge	3			5		
Thomas Heywood	4			6	8	
John Morris	6			10		
John Hadnot	3			5		
Richard Harper	3			5		
Edith Polle	3			5		
Henry Curteis alien						4

Summa £17 15s 4d probatur

Summa colleccionis hundredorum libertatum et burgi precedencium per
particulas Roberti Longe collectoris £266 2s 6d probatur

[21]

BURGUS DE MARLEBROGH

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Midwinter	12			20		
John Herste	10			16	8	
Agnes Wear alias Browne	40			3	6	8
Laurence Wolridge	6			10		
Robert Hall	6			10		
John Colman	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BURGUS DE MARLEBROGH—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Stevens alias Hawkes	12			20		
John Bailie	3			5		
John Marchante	3			5		
Alexander Staples (L)	8			21	4	
Rauffe Awsten	7			11	8	
Richard Colman	8			13	4	
Edward Perlin	3			5		
William Mersham	4			6	8	
Anthony Hardinge	4			6	8	
John Godwin	8			13	4	
William Malin	7			11	8	
Richard Staunton	5			8	4	
Richard Baininge	7			11	8	
Richard Bull	3			5		
John Peers	7			11	8	
Richard Toms alias Grenefeild	6			10		
Richard Herst	5			8	4	
Thomas Herste	7			11	8	
William Goddard	6			10		
Vincent Goddard	4			6	8	
Thomas Nicholas	4			6	8	
Hughe Grig	4			6	8	
John Stump	4			6	8	
Thomas Toothe	3			5		
Thomas Waterer	5			8	4	
William Wake	4			6	8	
Richard Harper	5			8	4	
John Trwe	7			11	8	
William Crook	3			5		
John Walford	5			8	4	
John Heyward	8			13	4	
John Buck	3			5		
Thomas Bucke	5			8	4	
William Redford	3			5		
Richard Franklin	3			5		
Walter Harris	3			5		
Richard Cornall	7			11	8	
Edmund Hale	4			6	8	
Jeremy Bryant	3			5		
William Sclatter	7			11	8	
Roberte Lyme	3			5		
Richard Brindson	5			8	4	
John Wrighte	4			6	8	
Edward Upton	5			8	4	
Thomas Clark junior	4			6	8	
William Wear alias Browne	3			5		
William Patchet	3			5		
Richard Toms alias Grenefeild	3			5		
John Lache	3			5		
Clement Wear alias Browne (L)	40			5	4	
Robert Leery (L)	3			8		
Robert Lowche (L)	40			5	4	
Richard Wren (L)	20			2	8	
Thomas Crapon	4			6	8	
John Symons (L)	4			10	8	
Thomas Caswell (L)	20			2	8	
The boroughe landes (L)	6			16		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BURGUS DE MARLEBROGH— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
James Cogines alien	..	..	..	..						4
John Lovell	..	..	..	..	18			30		
John Allen	..	..	..	..	12			20		
John Cornall	..	..	..	..	15			25		
Anthony Diston	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Thomas Peeke	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Robert Longe	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Summa					£36	2s	4d	probatur		

[22]

VILLA ET HUNDREDUM DE RAMSBURY

[RAMSBURY]					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Darrell armiger (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Steven Ballard	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Joane Ballard	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Osmond junior	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Seymour	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Osmond	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Marten	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Knackston	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Alice Wheler	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Baker	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Ballard	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Hamlin	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Roger Bankes	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Gillimore	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Smyth	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Roberte Everard	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Cook	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Joanes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Collins	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Steven Apleford	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Whitwaye	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Henry Baymon	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Robert Spynage	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edward Gunter	..	..	..	..	26			43	4	
Richard Sexten	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Tickford	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Baymon	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Colman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Lionell Whitherte	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Scull	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Saunders	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Goldinge	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa					£17	6s	8d	probatur		
BAYDON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Ludlow (L)	..	..	..	..			40		5	4
John Paine	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Guyfford	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Colles	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
James Neale	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Margaret Sparrow	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Clarke	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Peter Reveler alien	..	..	..	..						4
Summa					52s	4d	probatur			

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BISHOPSTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Spainswick	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Hardinge	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Horton	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elizabeth Perton	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Vicars	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Palmer	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Norris	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Heckes	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Robert Raynoldes	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Tailour	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Blagrove	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Walter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Butt	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Henry Hedges	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Henry Precye	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Roger Colley	..	..	..	..	30			50		
Thomas Hall	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Gilberte Wheler	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	

Summa £9 probatur

Summa ville et hundredi predicti £28 19s probatur

[23]

HYWORTH, CRICKLAD AND STAPLE

LIDEARD MILICENT					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Chatterton (L)	..	..	..	..	18			48		
William Web	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Garrard (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Richard Churche (L)	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
James Pannell (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
James Clarke (L)	..	..	..	..	30			4		
Richard Smyth (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Newman (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Yorke	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Churche (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Loker (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
William Sawnders	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Ambros Hawkins	..	..	..	..	15			25		
William Masclin	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
George Hancock	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa £7 20d probatur

RODBORNE, HEYDON, MORDON AND EVEN SWINDON

					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Wintersall (L)	..	..	..	..	11			29	4	
Nicholas Bale (L)	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Williams	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Christofer Milles	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Milles	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Warman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Barret	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edward Goldinge	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Andros	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Milles	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

RODBORNE, HEYDON, <i>etc.</i> — <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Morse	..	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Anthony Geringe	..	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Summa						£6	18s	8d	probatur		

STRATTON AND GROUNWELL						£	s	d	£	s	d
Nycholas Bennet	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Butler	..	..	..	..	..	15			25		
Christian Kemble vidua	..	..	..	..	..	15			25		
John Squire	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
James Owlrier	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Heringe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elizabeth Benet	..	..	..	..	..	13			21	8	
John Cox	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Straunge ¹	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Fraunces Kemble	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roger Butler	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Hardinge (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Gilberte Heath	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Barret	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Robert Butler	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa						£7	17s		probatur		

STAUNTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Burges	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
John Horton	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Hall	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Bacon	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Acreman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Cusse	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Harris	..	..	..	..	..	15			25		
Summa						£3	18s	4d	probatur		

HANNINGTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Batson	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Nicholas Pinnell	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Cowll	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elizabeth Becket	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Alice Savery	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Agnes Mathew	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Batson	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Savery	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa						£3	3s	4d	probatur		

LISHELL AND CASTLE EATON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Water Smyth	..	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Nicholas Mason	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Elizabeth Mannson	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Nicholas Curtes	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Kiblewhite	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Anthony Curtes	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Showell	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Tuckwell	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	

¹ The words 'cancellatum sit quia oneratur in comitatu Bark' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LISHELL AND CASTLE EATON— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Mason	3			5		
Thomas Skinner	5			8		4
Edward Goddard	50			4	3	4
Summa	£9	8s	4d	probatur		

INGLESHAM CUM LYNTE	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Stocke	9			15		
Thomas Spaynswicke	4			6		8
John Wand senior	3			5		
Edith White vidua	3			5		
Agnes Ludlow	3			5		
Summa	36s	8d	probatur			

[24]

BLUNSDON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Hinton	10			16		8
Richard Kemble	5			8		4
Christofer Strainge	5			8		4
Thomas Parsons	5			8		4
Roberte Gabbat	4			6		8
William Acreman	4			6		8
John Kemble	8			13		4
Richard Butler	8			13		4
William Kemble	18			30		
Summa	£5	11s	8d	probatur		

SOUTHMARSTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabeth Cusse	4			6		8
Edmond Cusse	4			6		8
William Briant	6			10		
Philip Lewes	4			6		8
Edmond Burges (L)	40			5		4
William Monday (L)	20			2		8
Edward Nicholas (L)	10			26		8
Richard Burges	6			10		
William Cusse	4			6		8
Summa	£4	16d	probatur			

SEMINGTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Suzan Warneford vidua (L)	10			26		8
Sacry Pleddall ¹ (L)	6			16		
Robert Peers	3			5		
Valentine Cripps	6			10		
Jeffry Shilton	3			5		
Richard Beard	3			5		
Thomas Smyth	3			5		
George Townesend	3			5		
Richard Cox	3			5		
William Lewes	3			5		
Summa	£4	7s	8d	probatur		

¹ The words 'cancellatur quia oneratur in villa de Liddiarde Tregose' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

HAMPTON AND WESTROP

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Giles Milles	8			13	4	
Richard Read	3			5		
Edith Arden	7			11	8	
John Arden	4			6	8	
Thomas Wisse	7			11	8	
John Colly	12			20		
Jane Cox	6			10		
John Pit	3			5		
Robert Plome	6			10		
Mighell Sparrow	3			5		

Summa £4 18s 4d probatur

ESTROP

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Bowltar	4			6	8	
John Cullan	3			5		
Symon Watkins	4			6	8	
Virgill Butcher	4			6	8	
Katherin Sadbury	3			5		
John Sadbury	3			5		
Robert Straunge	4			6	8	
Christofer Disson	4			6	8	
John Clarke	12			20		
William Ayliff	8			13	4	

Summa £4 20d probatur

HYWORTH

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Bridges	6			10		
Thomas Bailie	6			10		
William Yate	8			13	4	
Laurence Cusse (L)			20	2	8	
Roberte Brookman	5			8	4	
John Palmer	3			5		
Thomas Blandford (L)			20	2	8	
John Rosse (L)			40	5	4	
Thomas Barget	5			8	4	
John Pitman	4			6	8	
John Butler	3			5		
John Davis	3			5		
Alice Hale	3			5		
Avery Churche	3			5		
[blank] Allin vidua	3			5		
Richard Goldinge	11			18	4	
Thomas Skynner	7			11	8	
John Sadbury	8			13	4	
Thomas Marshall	30			50		
William Adams	4			6	8	
John Fereley	3			5		
Thomas Adams	3			5		

Summa £10 7s 4d probatur

MARSTON MESEY

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Jackettes	4			6	8	
Robert Shewell	4			6	8	
William Skinner	6			10		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

MARSTON MESEY—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Toms	4			6	8	
Edmond Coxo	4			6	8	
Summa	36s	8d	probatur			

[25]

PIRTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Masclin	6			10		
Thomas Greneway	3			5		
Edmond Pannell	3			5		
John Dix	3			5		
Edmond Rymon	6			10		
Richard Tailour	3			5		
Anthony Dowswell (L)	3	40		5	4	
Roberte Smyth senior	3			5		
Robert Smyth junior	3			5		
John Read (L)	3	40		5	4	
John Whitton (L)	4			10	8	
Leonarde Pridye	6			10		
Christofer Cleter	4			6	8	
William Keblewhite	5			8	4	
Nicholas Parker	3			5		
Adam Elboroughe	3			5		
John Rymon	9			15		
William Hellyar	4			6	8	
Thomas Tellinge	7			11	8	
William Saunders	4			6	8	
William Cox	5			8	4	
William Bathe senior ¹	5			8	4	
Anthonye Dinton	5			8	4	
Christian Rymon	3			5		
Thomas Heskins	3			5		
Richard Heskins	3			5		
John Gled	3			5		
Roberte Graunger (L)	3	20		2	8	
George Masclin	3			5		
John Sadler	8			13	4	
Henry Sevigar	10			16	8	
Anthony Gled	4			6	8	
Thomas Carter	9			15		
Summa	£12	10s	8d	probatur		

EASEY

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmond Barret	10			16	8	
Thomas Cusse	4			6	8	
William Gills	3			5		
John Mesye	10			16	8	
Nicholas Blackwell	3			5		
Summa	50s	probatur				

LYE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Wake	7			11	8	
William Shurmore	7			11	8	

¹ 'Oneratur' has been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LYE— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Shurmore	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Anthony Manye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Leeche	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Slatford	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Ballard	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Hushe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Packer	..	..	..	..	19			31	8	
John Deynton	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£4	16s	8d	probatur		

LATTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Jane Prater vidua	..	..	..	..	40			3	6	8
William Townesend	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Mathew	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Walter Thomas	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Newman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Elborow	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Stone	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Stone	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Ware	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Trender	..	..	..	..	15			25		
Edward Downe	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa					£7	8s	4d			

SUMERFORD KEYNES					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Hawkins	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Emotes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Anne Izold	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Parslow	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Anne Ellis vidua	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Agnes Blandford vidua	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Anthony Heskins	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Ellin Gaye vidua	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Colles	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Thomas Burge	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Browne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa					£3	15s	probatur			

CHELWORTH					£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Hobbs (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Russley	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Trinder	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Bowlter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Casten ¹ (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Elizabeth Champernowne	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Bye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Townsend	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hongerford	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Norris	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Agnes Kemble vidua ¹	..	..	..	..	13			21	8	
Summa					£4	10s	probatur			

¹ 'Oneratur' has been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[26]

CRICKLAD

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Wey (L)	5			13	4	
Jenever Teynter (L)	3			8		
Thomas Emottes (L)		20		2	8	
John Betterton (L)		20		2	8	
Richard Heynes (L)		20		2	8	
John Kemble	5			8	4	
William Howse	6			10		
Thomas Messenger	3			5		
William Symons	3			5		
William Woodard	4			6	8	
John Cleredew	3			5		
Thomas Manby	3			5		
Rauffe Wrighte	4			6	8	
Thomas Jacob	6			10		
William Peer	4			6	8	
Nicholas Haynes	4			6	8	
William Alcot	5			8	4	
John Cawstin ¹	4			6	8	
Richard Hodson	3			5		
Hughe Trender	5			8	4	
William Burge	5			8	4	
Robert Waterhouse	3			5		
Jenever Slatter	3			5		
Thomas Kemble	3			5		
John Prater	4			6	8	
Henry Kemble	4			6	8	
Richard Patsall	10			16	8	
Thomas Denys	8			13	4	
Edward Frye	5			8	4	

Summa £10 7s 8d probatur

ASHTON KEYNES

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hawkins	30			50		
George Feres	5			8	4	
Morice Andros	5			8	4	
John Chapperlen	5			8	4	
Anthony Hill	3			5		
John Archard	8			13	4	
William Riche	4			6	8	
Thomas Tailour	4			6	8	
Thomas Litton	5			8	4	
Water Robertes	4			6	8	
John Kinge	4			6	8	
Richard Stofield	7			11	8	
Richard Sininges	3			5		
Morice Chapperlin	3			5		
William Carter	3			5		
Thomas Tellen	3			5		
Roberte Clifford	4			6	8	
Nicholas Browne	3			5		
William Browne (L)		40		5	4	
Richard Willis (L)		20		2	8	

¹ The words 'cancellatur quia oneratur in villa de Chelworth' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

ASHTON KEYNES—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Jeffrey Yles (L)		20			2	8
William Coxe	22			36		8
Roberte Draper	12			20		

Summa £11 19s probatur

Summa hundredi predicti £133 5s 4d probatur

SELKLEY

ALBORNE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Steven Barley	3			5		
Thomas Smyth alias Wheler	5			8	4	
John Bacon	16			26	8	
John Spaynswick	4			6	8	
John Mot	3			5		
Joane Knackstone	8			13	4	
Robert Morley	3			5		
Christofer Burrell	3			5		
Mary Goddard vidua	5			8	4	
Richard Collins	3			5		
Thomas Flower	3			5		
Thomas Shepherd senior	4			6	8	
John Stevens senior	3			5		
Robert Story	7			11	8	
Richard Hatt	5			8	4	
John Templer	3			5		
James Yate	60			5		
Thomas Goddard	40			3	6	8
Edward Waldron	15			25		
John Peers	3			5		
John Brighte	4			6	8	

Summa £16 13s 4d probatur

ROCKLEY

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Lideard senior	12			20		
John Yate	8			13	4	
John Smyth	7			11	8	
Roberte Browne (L)		26	8	3	6	½
Alice Lideard	5			8	4	
William Lideard junior	12			20		
Richard Franklin	14			23	4	

Summa £5 2½d probatur

[27]

MILDNHALL

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Peers (L)		40		5	4	
William Joanes	6			10		
Alice Lyminge	4			6	8	
William Hall	4			6	8	
John Bowshire	3			5		
John Symons	3			5		
John Vaughan	3			5		
William Anker	3			5		
Thomas Cook (L)	3			5		[sic]

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

MILDNHALL—*cont.*

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Thomas Franklin	7				11	8	
William Joanes	5				8	4	
Steven Peers	6				10		

Summa £4 3s 8d probatur

OGBORNE ST. GEORGE

	£	s	d		£	s	d
John Brind (L)		30			4		
Gregorye Pithouse	5				8	4	
Rauffe Titcom	4				6	8	
Thomas Reason	3				5		
John Potter junior	5				8	4	
Edmond Raymon	5				8	4	
John Pope (L)		20			2	8	
John Eyres	9				15		
Thomas Dixon	8				13	4	
William Newporte	4				6	8	
John More (L)	3				8		
John Potter senior	8				13	4	
William Colman	3				5		
Thomas Lideard (L)		20			2	8	
Nicholas Webb	8				13	4	
John Porte	3				5		
William Potter	3				5		
George Dixon	3				5		
John Eyres junior	3				5		
Thomas Cope	3				5		
Anthonye Smyth	3				5		
William Yonge	40				3	6	8
William Goddard	20				33	4	
Vincent Croke	5				8	4	

Summa £12 19s probatur

OGBORNE ST. ANDROS

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Nicholas Wren (L)		30			4		
John Tarrant (L)		20			2	8	
John Web	5				8	4	
John Lideard	3				5		
Pawll Hall	8				13	4	
Nicholas Shepery (L)	5				13	4	

Summa 46s 8d probatur

OGBORNE MEYSEY

	£	s	d		£	s	d
William Goddard	10				16	8	
John Hurles	6				10		
Thomas Borne	7				11	8	

Summa 38s 4d probatur

BRODE HENTON

	£	s	d		£	s	d
John Marchante	4				6	8	
Richard Hedges	3				5		
Richard Collins	3				5		
John Adye	3				5		
Thomas Liddall	6				10		
William Francklin	3				5		

Summa 36s 8d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WINTERBORNE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Browne junior	..	..	..	..	30			50		
Thomas Hutchins	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
William Baskerfeild	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Webb	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Browne senior	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Thomas Tailour	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Elizabeth Frye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£6	16s	8d	probatur		

MOWNTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Etwell	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Katherin Stile	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Stile	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Hardinge	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Symon Sloper	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
John Purnell	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Sloper	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa					£4	3s	4d	probatur		

ABERY					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Shwter	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Edith Chesterman	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Baldin	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Nicholas Browne	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
James Pope	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Richard Mortimer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Margery Andros	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Andros	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Walter Gibbes	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Anthony Toms	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Ronien	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roberte Holoway	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Edmund Packer	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Hughe Brocke	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Pope	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Spencer	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£6	5s	probatur			

BAKENTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Custance Spencer	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Pope	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Griffin	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Shwter	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
John Truslow	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£9	11s	8d	probatur		

[28]

EST AND WEST KINNET					£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Franklin	..	..	..	..	28			46	8	
Thomas Smyth	..	..	..	..	15			25		
Richard Hardinge (L)	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Thomas Weston (L)	..	..	..	..	3			8		
George Mortimer	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Joane Smyth vidua	..	..	..	..	9			15		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

EST AND WEST KINNET— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Stronge	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
George Crook	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa						£6			11s		8d probatur

OVERTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Katherin Smith	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Smyth	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Mortymer	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Kinsman	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Edmond Wilmot	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Dismore	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Kingsmell armiger 'by office'	..	..	..	..	..	90			12		
Summa						£14			15s		probatur

PRESHET						£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Yonge	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edward Joanes	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Chapman alias Hiscox	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Lewes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elizabeth Chapman alias Hiscox vidua	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Evans	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Daniell armiger (L)	..	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Roberte Chapman alias Hiscox (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
John Chapman alias Hiscox	..	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Richard Wear alias Browne	..	..	..	..	..	40			3	6	8
Summa						£10			4d		probatur

Summa hundredi predicti £103 18½d probatur

KINGSBRIDGE, BLAGROVE ET THORNHILL

WANBOROUGH						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Edwardes	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Langley clerke (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
William Harris (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Thomas Eyres (L)	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Lovedaie	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Smyth	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Edwardes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Joane Coxo	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Miles Coventrie	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Brinde (L)	..	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Anthony Brinde	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Read	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa						£4			15s		probatur

LUDINGTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Edwardes (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Robert Morce	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Fisher (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
John Fisher	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Smarte	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Anthony Bristow	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Richard Webb	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Summa						£3			10s		8d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

UFFCOT	£	s	d	£	s	d
George Sadler (L)			40		5	4
Christofer Baker	4			6		8
John Tuck	3			5		
Edward Spicer	12			20		
Richard Clitter	5			8		4
William Sadler	6			10		

Summa 55s 4d probatur

CHESELDEN, HODSON AND BADBURY	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Stevens armiger (L)	35			4	13	4
Nicholas Stevens gentleman (L)	5			13		4
Robert Tailer (L)		20		2		8
Alice Hoskins (L)		20		2		8
John Wex (L)		20		2		8
Thomas Morce	20			33		4
Richard Morce	5			8		4
William Combe	3			5		
Thomas Northe	3			5		
Robert Gibbes	3			5		
Robert Webb	3			5		
Walter Hwes	5			8		4
Thomas Stevens junior	5			8		4
Roberte Combe	4			6		8

Summa £9 19s 8d probatur

ELCOMBE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Hancock	3			5		
Richard Farmer	3			5		
Hughe Manington	6			10		
Richard Spencer	8			13		4
John Sadler	14			23		4
John Wedborne	3			5		

Summa £3 20d probatur

[29]

SWINDON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Anthony Stechell	5			8		4
John Stechell	3			5		
John Heath (L)		20		2		8
William Restrop (L)		20		2		8
Thomas Heath	8			13		4
William Weste	6			10		
John Farmer	3			5		
Roger Ewen	3			5		
Richard Stevens	6			10		
Anthonye Farmer	4			6		8
Henry Cusse	8			13		4
John Smyth	3			5		
Henry Farmer	3			5		

Summa £4 12s probatur

BURGUS DE WOTTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Jacob	3			5		
William Gorway	8			13		4

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BURGUS DE WOTTON— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Saye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Bushell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Arman	..	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Richard Bathe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Prater (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5		4
Roberte Skeat	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hedland	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Trinder	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa						£3	2s	probatur			

MANERIUM DE WOTTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Heskins	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Davie Brindson	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Thomas Felps	..	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Robert Reve	..	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
William Sadler	..	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Nicholas Web	..	..	..	..	..	7			11		8
Davie Wheler	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Byse ..	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
John Parsons	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Masclin	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
John Skeat	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Robins	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Alice Web ..	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Katherin Wheler	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Rowswell	..	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
John Lane ..	..	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Thomas Parker	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa						£6	11s	8d	probatur		

TOCKNAM WEKE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Isack Walter (L)	..	..	..	..	..		40		5		4
Mawd Jacob vidua	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Smyth	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Summa							22s	probatur			

LYNEHAM AND CLACK AND PRESTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Oliver Pledoll gentleman	..	..	..	..	..	14			23		4
John Archard	..	..	..	..	..	13			21		8
William Newnton	..	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
Henry Archard	..	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Thomas Reve	..	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
John Browne	..	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Edmund Tarrant	..	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
Henry Burchewell	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Thomas Reve	..	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
John Pedington	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Browne	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Richard Parker	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Henry Woodroff	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Burchewell	..	..	..	..	..	4			6		
Henry Hore	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Tugwell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Arnold	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LYNEHAM AND CLACK AND PRESTON— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Danvers	5			8	4	
John Girdeler	6			10		
Thomas Lanfer	3			5		
John Burchell	4			6	8 ¹	
Summa	£9	11s	8d			probatur

HELMERTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Colman	18			30		
Thomas Kinge	5			8	4	
Thomas Rawlins	5			8	4	
John Arnold	3			5		
William Bonde	12			20		
Agnes White	3			5		
Robert Jeffrye	9			15		
John Bailie	6			10		
John Tugwell	5			8	4	
Roberte Goodman	3			5		
Isabell Pontinge vidua	3			5		
William Essingtone	3			5		
Robert Barrowe	4			6	8	
William Horte	3			5		
William Stowte	4			6	8	
Summa	£7	3s	4d			probatur

CLEVE PEPER	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmund Peek (L)	8			13	4	
John Hooper (L)	20			2	8	
Thomas Lewen	6			10		
William Granger	5			8	4	
Richard Hayward	3			5		
John Graunger	5			8	4	
John Peers	4			6	8	
William Colman	4			6	8	
William Garlike	5			8	4	
Henry Spaynsweke	6			10		
William Holoway	3			5		
Roger Goddard	5			8	4	
Anthony Goddard	4			6	8	
George Lane	4			6	8	
John Reve	7			11	8	
Summa	£5	17s	8d			probatur

[30]

BINKNALL	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Richemond	4			6	8	
Alice Franklin	4			6	8	
William Tucke	7			11	8	
Richard Franklin	8			13	4	
Thomas Franklin	4			6	8	
Thomas Parris (L)	40			5	4	
Jilian Elborow	3			5		
Summa	55s	4d	probatur			

¹ 'Bona' has been inserted before this assessment, and the sum altered from 6s to 6s 8d.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LIDEARD TREGOSE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Nicholas St. Johns (L)	30			4		
Gabriell Pledall	20				33	4
Zacry Pledall	20				33	4
Agnes Lyminge	4				6	8
Agnes Bathe	3				5	
John Bathe	3				5	
Thomas Eyres	3				5	
Richard Parsons	5				8	4
Richard Hayward	3				5	
Adrian Frye	3				5	
Edmund Pannell	3				5	
Ambros Saunders	3				5	
Nicholas Prater	3				5	
Katheryn Churche	3				5	
John Welles	24				40	
John Masclin	5				8	4
John Browne	20				33	4

Summa £14 8s 4d probatur

Summa hundredi predicti £79 6s 8d probatur

Summa colleccionis hundredorum et burgi ultimo precedencium pro parte
Phillippi Cuffe collectoris £380 14s 6d probatur

Summa totalis £639 10s 6½d

Signed: John Danvars, Thomas Wroughton

[30d]

Per manum John Calley gentleman xiii^o die Julii anno xviii^o regine Elizabethhe cum duabus recognicionibus

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[31]

WILTESHIRE

[40]

Extractes indented made the tenth daye of June in the eighteenth yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God quene of Englande France and Irelande, defender of the faithe etc. Betwene the righte honorable Henrie earle of Pembroke, Edmonde by the sufferance of God bisshoppe of Sarum [*sic*], Sir George Penruddock knighte and Gyles Estcourte esquier, fower of her majesties commisioners amongeste dyvers other within the countye of Wilteshire appoynted for the taxinge seasinge and levyenge of the firste paymente of the subsidye graunted to her majestie in her parlyament holden at Westminster the eighte day of Februarye laste before the date hereof within the hundredes of Ambrosburie, Downton, Frustfilde, Chalke, Cawdon and Cadworthe, Underdyche, Elstubbe and Everleighe, Brenche and Dolle, Alderburye, and the boroughes of Wilton, Lurgateshall, and Downton of the one partie and Henrie Bodenham gentleman petye collector appoynted within the saide hundredes and boroughes of the other partie witnesseth that the saide comissioners have assigned and appoynted the saide Henrie Bodenham pettie collector of the saide paymente of the saide subsidye within the saide hundredes and boroughes to collecte gether and levye all and everie the saide some and somes of money uppon everie parson and persons rated and chardged in his saide extracte and the some so levied to paye unto Henrye Bodenham esquier highe collector of the saide hundredes and boroughes at suche tyme and place as the saide highe collector shall appointe within the saide hundredes and boroughes reteyninge two pence for everie pounce for the fees of the saide pettie collector accordinge to the saide acte or graunte of subsidye. In witnes wherof wee the saide comissioners to these extractes have sett our handes and seales. Yeaven the daye and yeare firste above written.

Signed: Edm. Sar', H. Pembroke, George Penruddocke, Gyles Estcourte

Liberatur per manum Egidii Escourte unius commissionariorum infrascriptorum xv^{mo} die Julii anno xviii^o regine Elizabethæ cum obligacione.

[31]

HUNDREDUM DE BRENCH ET DOLL

SOWTH NEWTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Bakon	3			5		
William Nicholles	3			5		
Roberte Yonge	3			5		
William Blake	3			5		
John Swete	5			8	4	
John Mackerell	3			5		
Thomas Carpenter	3			5		
Edithe Staple	3			5		
William Swete	5			8	4	
Roberte Bustye	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

SOWTH NEWTON—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Deare	3			5		
Christofer Eyer	10			16	8	
Alexander Pressey	6			10		
William Boldye	6			10		
William Blake	3			5		
John Blake	5			8	4	

Summa £5 11s 8d

WYNTERBORNE STOOKE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Sawffe	10			16	8	
John Downton senior	8			13	4	
Roberte Collier	5			8	4	
John Downton junior	5			8	4	
Thomas Moggeridge	5			8	4	
John Scutt	3			5		
Walter Burde	3			5		
Nicholas Snowe	26			43	4	
Richarde Mackarell	8			13	4	
Anthony Keyleway	8			13	4	
John Lawes	8			13	4	

Summa £7 8s 4d

SHREWTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Baslye	11			18	4	
John Barlie	13			21	8	
Charles Wheler	5			8	4	
John Smythe	6			10		
Roberte Sutton	3			5		
Thomas Bolter	3			5		
John Gilberte (L)	5			13	4	
Agnes Hooper widow	10			16	8	
Roberte Wansboroughe	12			20		
Richarde Monndaye	6			10		
William Goldesboroughe	15			25		

Summa £7 13s 4d

WISHFORD MAGNA

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Yonge	3			5		
William Catcotte	3			5		
John Love	8			13	4	
Nicholas Kinge	3			5		
Elinor Hilman	3			5		
Walter Bonham gentleman (L)	12			32		
Walter Kyngman	7			11	8	
Henrie Hetherthorne	8			13	4	
Nicholas Kingman	3			5		

Summa £4 15s 4d^x

WYLIE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Johane Potticarie	6			10		
Roberte Locke	6			10		
Thomas Hilman	4			6	8	

^x The digits of this sum are repeated immediately underneath the first entry, in Arabic numerals.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WYLIE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Brent Rawlings	4			6	8	
Roberte Bellie	3			5		
Jane Potticarie	3			5		
John Harris	3			5		
Thomas Corchett	3			5		
Gye Stiffe	9			15		
Richarde Barons	4			6	8	
John Peerson	6			10		
Summa	£4	5s				

BARWIKE STE. JAMES	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richarde Frances	8			13	4	
Edwarde Milles	3			5		
Richarde Landesdale	3			5		
Elizabeth Feltham	3			5		
Katherin Lambe	4			6	8	
John Adames	3			5		
William Hewlett	12			20		
John Hewlett	8			13	4	
William Cowselade	3			5		
Summa	£3	18s	4d			

TYLSEDE	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Cromme	7			11	8	
Richarde Wise	3			5		
John Marchaunte	4			6	8	
John Myntle	3			5		
Thomas Pettite	3			5		
John Elliott	3			5		
John Tailer	6			10		
Thomas Wise	6			10		
Edwarde Wise (L)	4			10	8	
James Nashe	8			13	4	
Summa	£4	2s	4d			

[31d]

MADDINGTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Miles	5			8	4	
William Bichfilde	4			6	8	
John Monday	4			6	8	
Nicholas Humfrie	3			5		
John Broxfilde	5			8	4	
Mawde Tucker	10			16	8	
Thomas Harris	7			11	8	
Thomas Worte	7			11	8	
William Symons	6			10		
Thomas Hopper	11			18	4	
Summa	£5	3s	4d			

STAPLEFORDE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Alice Kinge	3			5		
John Richardes	5			8	4	
William Burges	3			5		
John Bigges senior	6			10		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

STAPLEFORDE— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
George Collyns	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Salte	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Pavye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Atkyns	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Baker	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Harris	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Bigges junior	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Summa						£4	13s	4d			

SHERINGTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Sidman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Tenpell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Wilton 'in anuytie'	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Agnes Mickson	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Burbage	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Tristram Crowche	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Etheridge	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa						47s					

HANGINGE LANGFORDE ET LITTE LANGFORDE						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Randall	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Merrett	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Rowdon	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Lamporte	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Kendoll	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Rowdon junior	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John James alias Mason	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Webbe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Larcome	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Elizabeth Stantour	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Johane Frances	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Waterman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Haytour	..	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Roberte Rowdon	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Edwarde Randoll	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa						£5	13s	4d			

ELSTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Whatley ¹	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Henrie Maye gentleman	..	..	..	..	..	25			41	8	
Summa						51s 8d					

NORTH BURCOME						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Hebarde	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Haytor	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Whiteharte (L)	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Roger Tarrant	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Cuddymore senior	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Dyer of Dichampton	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Cuddymore junior	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

¹ The words 'exoneratur per billam residence' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

NORTH BURCOME— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Saunders	5			8	4	
Thomas Hawarde	7			11	8	
Christopher Mackes	3			5		
Summa	£3	17s	8d			

LITTLE WISHFORD	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Waglande	6			10		
William Davies	12			20		
Summa	30s					

BEMERTON ET QUIDHAMTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edithe Gouche	5			8	4	
Thomas Williams	3			5		
William Scamell	4			6	8	
Henrie Strugnell	6			10		
John Warde	3			5		
John Chetwell	3			5		
Henrie Warde	14			23	4	
William Feltam	12			20		
Alexander Cater	3			5		
Edwarde Strugnell	6			10		
Summa	£4	18s	4d			

ORCHESTON MARYE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richarde Cooker	4			6	8	
Thomas Pike	3			5		
Thomas Hardinge	3			5		
John Hardinge	3			5		
John Huett	4			6	8	
Summa	28s	4d				

FISHERTON ANGER	£	s	d	£	s	d
Mistris Powell	5			8	4	
John Marshall	5			8	4	
Thomas Hoskyns	5			8	4	
John Bastarde	13			21	8	
John Randall	10			16	8	
Giles Austen	5			8	4	
Thomas Crowche	5			8	4	
Summa	£4					

[32]

STEPLE LANGFORDE	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Cattcote	4			6	8	
William Northe	3			5		
Edwarde Hoskyns	3			5		
Thomas Foote	3			5		
Nicholas Mussell	15			25		
Roberte Hemynge	6			10		
John Maye	5			8	4	
Summa	£3	5s				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WILTON BURGUS						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Graye	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Twiforde	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Walter Sharpe	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Hancoote	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde White	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Grey	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Hussey	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hayes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Mathewe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Goore	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Nosbye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Potticarie	..	..	..	..	..	18			30		
William Kerlye	..	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Stephen Webbe	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richarde Rodeman	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Hayes (L)	..	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
William Parsons	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa £9 12s 4d

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £86 14s 8d probatur

[33]

HUNDREDUM DE FRUSTFILDE

COWSFILDE						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Gauntlett (L)	..	..	..	..	..	3			8		
John Robertes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Strugnell	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henrie Gauntlett	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Morris	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hurste junior	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Markes Hurste	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edmonde Rose	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elliot Thayne	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Hussey	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Locke	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Gauntlet gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	15			40		

Summa £5 16s 4d

ALDERSTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Nicholas Bakon	..	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
William Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Hurste	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Whiteyeare	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edwarde Saintebarbe gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	18			48		
Vyncent Hore	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Stookes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Frances Bulkeley gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Thomas Roose	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Beswike ¹	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Elizabethe Purdewe (L)	..	..	..	..	..	3			8		

Summa £7 16s

¹ 'Affidavit' has been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WHELPELEY						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Selon	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Morris	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Johane Pretye widowe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henrie Hussey	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Michell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Sampson	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Nicholas Sampson	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Markes Morris	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Henrie Pococke	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Sampson	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Hurste	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richarde Cabell	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Summa						£5	15s				

ABETTSTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Elkyns	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Lufnam	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Pursse	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Lande	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa						28s	4d				

LANFORDE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Bower	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richarde Marshman	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henrie Hussey	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Marshman	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Pressey	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hussey	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Margerie Whitehere	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Stantor gentleman	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richarde Emerye	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa						£3	16s	8d			

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £24 12s 4d probatur

HUNDREDUM DE DOWNTON

WIKE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmonde Mathewe gentleman	..	..	..	..	..	18			30		
Richarde Overye	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roberte Overy	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Morrice Dyer	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Gauntlett	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Mussellwhite	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Randall	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Champyn	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Alexander Walton	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Morrice Fursbye	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
William Fursbye	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa						£5	15s				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BISHOPPISTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Newman	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
John Gyatt	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roberte Tawbott	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Giles Kinge	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Whitemershe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Harforde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Smithe	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Hughe Kinge	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa					£4	8s	4d			

FAULSTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Aynell	..	..	..	..	15			25		
John Kinge	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Michaell Servington gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Anthonie White	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Edwarde Haywarde	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Summa					£4	12s	8d			

[33d]

FLAMSON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Atwaters	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Frenche ¹	..	..	..	..		nil			4	
Nicholas Newman	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Walter Nitingall	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Atwaters	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Newman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Randall	..	..	..	..	18			30	8	
Thomas Clarke	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa					£4	5s	4d			

EST ENDE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Tristram Mathew gentleman 'in landes and fees'					6			16		
Thomas Drables gentleman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Luke	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Phillippes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Master	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Hussey	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richarde Lighte	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Edwarde Monndaye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Rolf senior	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Agnes Sawnder widowe	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Jackeman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Pickernell	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Sawnder	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Margerie Hussee widow	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Henrie Rolf senior ²	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Sansome	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richarde Truslowe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Studley	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Symon Gauntlett	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Summa					£7	2s	8d			

¹ 'Alien' has been set in the margin against this name.

² Presumably a namesake of the man listed six lines above.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

DOWNTON BURGUS					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Musselwhite	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Anthonie Martyn	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Overy	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa					15s					

CHURCH TITHINGE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabethhe Grene widowe (L)	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
John Stockeman gentleman	..	..	..	..	30			50		
John Nutbeame	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Roberte Newman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Wilkyns	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Lecyter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hambye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Cannons	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Humby	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Studley	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Gawen gentleman	..	..	..	..	25			41	8	
Roberte Snelgar	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Summa					£10	13s	4d			

CHARELTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Carpenter	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richarde Cope	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Barnes	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Roger Estman senior	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Newman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Skete	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richarde Noyse	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Newman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Morris Bremmer	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Newman	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Roger Estman junior	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Summa					£5	11s	8d			

BOTENHAM ET NUNTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Staple	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Katherin Luke	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Luke	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Gifforde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Alice Estman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Carpenter	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Mawde Figge	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Chubbe junior	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Bampton	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Whitemershe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£3	11s	8d			

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £47 15s 8d probatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[34]

HUNDRED DE CAWDON ET CADWORTHE

COME BISSET	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Barber	8			13	4	
Annis Whitemershe	6			10		
John Cornellys	4			6	8	
William Collyns	4			6	8	
Hughe Whitemershe	4			6	8	
Thomas Collyns	3			5		
William Willowghby	3			5		
Edmunde Barber	10			16	8	
John Mathew	10			16	8	
John Lupell	10			16	8	
Thomas Barber	6			10		
Summa	£5	13s	4d			

BARFORDE STE. MARTYN	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Walker	7			11	8	
Roger Mawdeley gentleman (L)	8			21	4	
John Morris	4			6	8	
Dennys Collyns	5			8	4	
Christofer Tanner	3			5		
John Pavie	7			11	8	
Roberte Raynoldes	3			5		
John Chalke	8			13	4	
Stephen Hibberte	5			8	4	
Thomas Tanner	14			23	4	
Osmunde Tanner	3			5		
Walter Tanner	4			6	8	
John Crede	20			33	4	
John Weaver	15			25		
John Carpenter	20			33	4	
Summa	£10	18s				

BIRTEFORDE	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Sheperde thelder	3			5		
Nicholas Hayter	3			5		
Alice Sheperde wydowe	3			5		
Jerman Pore	3			5		
Richard Hayter	5			8	4	
John Wynter	3			5		
John Smythe	5			8	4	
Thomas Wrastley	9			15		
Edward Wattes	9			15		
Edmunde Michell	4			6	8	
Thomas Smythe the yonger	5			8	4	
Summa	£4	6s	8d			

EASTE HARNAM	£	s	d	£	s	d
Margery Forde	9			15		
Arthur Forde (L)	7			18	8	
Roberte Gaunte	8			13	4	
Richard Gilloe	3			5		
Edwarde Pore	3			5		
William Hancocke	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

EASTE HARNAM— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Nuttinge	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Gilloe	..	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Summa						£4	7s				

WEST HARNAM						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Robye	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Nicholas Jeffrye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Soopp	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Carpenter	gentleman	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Longley	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Raffe Mory	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Jeffry	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Summa						£3	15s				

FOVENTE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Martyn	..	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Edithe Chappell	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Stronge	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Margaret Barter	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Eastman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Candell	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Edward Parsons	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Barter	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Jackman Nytingale	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Candell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edgar Thringe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Williamson	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Barter	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Candell	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Henry Jesper	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Edwarde Willowghbye	gentleman	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Edmunde Skryne	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Davie Feltham	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Roberte Lucas	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa						£8	5s				

ODSTOCKE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Howell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Guye Hemsworthe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Maggott	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Modye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Carter	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Agnes Heyward	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Chubbe	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Chubbe	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Raffe Eastman	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Ellyot	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa						£3					

STRATFORDE TONYE						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Selwoode	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Selwoode	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Milles	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Barter	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Whitmershe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

STRATFORDE TONYE— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Sewter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Parsons	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Sewter	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Pyers Clemente	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hill	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Davie Nayler	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Summa					£4	13s	4d			

[34d]

HUMMINGTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Ste. Berbe (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21		4
Walter Grey	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Margaret Bostone	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Braffield	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Lewys Smythe	..	..	..	..	3			5		8
William Mathewe	..	..	..	..	16			26		8
William Clarke	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
Henry Whitemershe	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Peter Still	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Milles	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa					£4	19s	8d			

NETHRINGETON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Thringe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Shropsheire	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Alice Ordall	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Randall	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Hybbard	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Alexander	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Thomas Randall	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Light	..	..	..	..	8			13		4
John Sherlocke	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa					£3	5s				

BURCOMBE SOWTHE					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Hibberd	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
John Chalke thelder	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elis Hibberd	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Thomas Lamberte	..	..	..	..	14			23		4
Elize Antram	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Chalke the yonger	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
John Milles	..	..	..	..	4			6		8
Richard Hybbard the yonger	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Richard Hybbard thelder	..	..	..	..	10			16		8
Summa					£4	8s	4d			

BAVERSTOCKE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Purchis	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Cooles	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Willowghby gentleman	..	..	..	..	7			11		8
Gyles Grene	..	..	..	..	7			11		8
Thomas Grene	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Grey	..	..	..	..	5			8		4
Summa					46s	8d				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

SUTTON MANFIELDE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Phillippe Humber	5			8	4	
Richard Biddelcome	4			6	8	
Thomas Porcher	3			5		
Mistris Cicile Rede wydowe	10			16	8	
Thomas Sanger	5			8	4	
Walter Sanger	3			5		
John Cowrtney	3			5		
John Brittainne	3			5		
John Belinger	3			5		
Summa	£3	5s				

WHITESBURYE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Christian Parker	3			5		
James Warwycke	3			5		
John Ellyot	3			5		
Summa	15s					

LANGEFORDE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Gardiner	3			5		
Summa	5s					

BREMSHEAWE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Dowce gentleman	40			3	6	8
Henry Androwes	6			10		
John Bannyster	5			8	4	
William Wygley	3			5		
Michael Ardell	3			5		
Summa	£4	15s				

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £68 18s probatur

HUNDRED DE ELSTUBBE ET EVERLEIGHE

ENDFORDE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Fawler	15			25		
Thomas Maton of Chesinbery	10			16	8	
Thomas Maton of Endford (L)	10			26	8	
Edmund Griffen	3			5		
Richard Rolfe	3			5		
John Ranger	5			8	4	
Thomas Carter	5			8	4	
Thomas Adams	3			5		
John Horman	5			8	4	
Thomas Dowce of Fifield	5			8	4	
William Bawden	3			5		
Richard Adams	3			5		
John Cole	5			8	4	
John Dicke	7			11	8	
John Rolfe	3			5		
Roberte Wythers	3			5		
Thomas Barley	7			11	8	
John Lavington	3			5		
Thomas Tarrant of Endforde	5			8	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

ENDFORDE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmunde Morrante of Endford	5			8	4	
Ralfe Dyke	3			5		
Richard Hunte	5			8	4	
Johane Downe wydowe	3			5		
Alice Dyer wydowe	5			8	4	
John Miles	4			6	8	
Thomas Hardinge	4			6	8	
William Rollfe of Compton	5			8	4	
Margery Dyford wydowe	5			8	4	
Thomas Dowce of Endford (L)	3			8		
Simon Hunte	18			30		
Roberte Williams	16			26	8	
Thomas Rolfe	15			25		
Leonard Maton	12			20		
John Cooke	3			5		
Summa	£18	1s	4d			

[35]

BUSHTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Quintyn gentleman ¹ (L)	8			21	4	
Thomas Hayward	6			10		
John Heyward	3			5		
William Heyward	3			5		
Thomas Lanfild	3			5		
John Hardinge	4			6	8	
John Olyver (L)	7			18	8	
Thomas Stephens ²	15			25		
John Cooles	3			5		
Summa	£5	20d				

HAMME	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Boyler gentleman	5			8	4	
Thomas Cannon	5			8	4	
Thomas Martyn	4			6	8	
William Martyn	3			5		
Katherine Lewdon	3			5		
Richard Clarcke (L)			20		2	8
John Hunt	40			3	6	8
John Polhampton (L)	5			13	4	
Summa	£5	16s				

WESTEWOODE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Horton gentleman	50			4	3	4
John Doggett (L)			20		2	8
Johane Player wydowe	5			8	4	
John Harris	5			8	4	
John Bayly	4			6	8	
William Horton gentleman (L)	20			53	4	
Summa	£8	2s	8d			

¹ 'Oneratur' has been set in the margin against this name.

² The words 'exoneratur per billam residence' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LITTELL HINTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Wallron	..	..	..	..	..	18			30		
John Loveday	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Palmer	..	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Roberte Bery	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Loveday	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Heathe senior	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Heath junior	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Perkyne	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Heathe thelder	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Robyns	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Marryan Jacobbe	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Bray	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	

Summa £6 18s 4d

EASTE OVERTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Popejoye	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Benger	..	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Nicholas Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Godwyn	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Streche	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Stevens	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	

Summa £4 20d

FIFFIELD						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Stretche	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Dymare	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Elizabeth Streche	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Edward Passion (L)	..	..	..	..	..	12			32		
Mathewe Stodly	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	

Summa £4 4d

WROUGHTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Streate	..	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Thomas Francklyn	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Lewe	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Lord senior	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Stafford	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
George Howes	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Bayly	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Lorde	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Buckland	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Lorde junior	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Odye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Pickett	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Christofer Spenser	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Christofer Ducke	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
William Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	

Summa £7 10s

EVERLEIGHE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Hughe Kinge	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Chamberlaine	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Moncke	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Webbe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

EVERLEIGHE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Cocke	3			5		
John Fry	3			5		
John Pyper	3			5		
Hughe Neate	10			16	8	
Jesperde Prater	5			8	4	
John Cowper	6			10		
Edward Gilberte	50			4	3	4
Richard Reynold	8			13	4	
John Knighton	10			16	8	
John Cheyny	3			5		
Summa	£10	20d				

COLLYNGBORNE DUCIS	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Heron	7			11	8	
William Blackeiner	7			11	8	
Thomas Brusden	5			8	4	
Martyn Orne	4			6	8	
Roberte Fidler	6			10		
William Batt	5			8	4	
Roberte Edington	3			5		
Jesper Blackiner	3			5		
John Webb	5			8	4	
Elizabeth Webbe	5			8	4	
Thomas Hasell	3			5		
John Earle	3			5		
John Blackiner	5			8	4	
John Ryves	4			6	8	
Thomas Child	8			13	4	
Richard Dowce	22			36	8	
John Benson	3			5		
Edmunde Blake	6			10		
Summa	£8	13s	4d			

[35d]

STOCKTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Jeromme Potycary	7			11	8	
William Maskell	4			6	8	
Richard Goffe	3			5		
John Perrye (L)	20			2	8	
Elizabeth Toppe	4			6	8	
William Hopkins	4			6	8	
Nicholas Maton	15			25		
Elize Hoper	4			6	8	
George Gyfford	15			25		
Summa	£4	16s				

ALTON ET STOWELL	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Button esquier (L)	40			5	6	8
Edward Rawlinge	7			11	8	
Gillyan Stevens wydowe	3			5		
Thomas Tucke	3			5		
John Redborowe	3			5		
Cutberte White	3			5		
William Spenser	3			5		
Edward Champen	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

ALTON ET STOWELL— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Mathew Hede	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Andrew Mason	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Walter Hollway	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£8	13s	4d			

NETHERHAVEN					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Dolman	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Spratt	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Eyne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hacheman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Wateridge	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Harper	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Sutton	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Dyke	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Grate	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Eyres	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Cox	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Agnes Goldinge (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Thomas Page	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Jarvis	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edwarde Rae	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Groyne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Bushell	..	..	..	..	25			41	8	
John Barnard	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Richard Goodale	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Simon Ryve	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Mistris Bryninge ¹ (L)	..	..	..	..	16			42	8	
Thomas Hearne	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Bayly	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa					£12	15s				

PATNEY					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Gilberte	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Agnes Miles wyddowe	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Agnes Drewett wyddowe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Mawde Earle wyddowe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Brian Mannyngye	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Nashe	..	..	..	..	9			15		
William Carter	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Summa					£3	13s	4d			

FITTELTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Leonard Pyper	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Ranger	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Roberte Roffe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Roberte Dyer	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Baker	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Christian Browman	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Browman	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Simon Rolfe	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Edmunde Harte	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Roberte Ryves	..	..	..	..	13			21	8	
Summa					£6	10s				

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £114 14s 8d probatur

¹ The words 'exoneratur 26s 8d, ultra 16s oneratur' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[36]

HUNDREDUM DE UNDERDICH

WILLESFORDE ET LAKE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Ryves	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Hedde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Pressey	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Johane Haydon	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richarde Hedde	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Ryves	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
George Duke	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa					55s					

GREATE WOODFORDE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Gerrard Errington gentleman	..	..	..	..	40			3	6	8
Francis Grene gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Hughe Waters	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Waters	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Rofe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Webbe	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Borrowghe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Waters	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Hedde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Johane Stoven	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Selfe	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Harforde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicolas Dawkyn	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicolas Mores	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Compton	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Whitehorne	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Presey	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Borrowghe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa					£10	5s				

LITTELL WOODFORDE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Benger	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Hughe Hedde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hedde	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Whithorne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Johane Bigges wydowe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Boldie	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richard Tomsyn	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Roberte Tyncocke	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Summa					56s	8d				

STRATFORDE DEANE AND STRATFORDE COMMON					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Androwes	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Pewed	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Gefferies	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
James Parham	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roberte Stamford	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Parsons	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Antony Parrye	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Ludwell	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa					£3	5s				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

MILFORDE				£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Bundy	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Roberte Hake	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Jeffery	..	..	..	3			5		
				Summa	38s	4d			

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £21 probatur

HUNDRED DE ALDERBURYE

PLAITFORDE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Humber	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Vincente Bawche	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Light	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Rapply	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Emerye	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roberte Irelande	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William White	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Pynhorne	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Slackstede	..	..	..	..	3			5		
					Summa	£3	3s	4d		

ALDERBURYE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Sir George Penruddocke knyght (L)	..	..			40			5	6	8
John Moggeriche	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richard Tutte thelder	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Richard Tutte the yonger	..	..	..	..	11			18	4	
Richard Mors	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Newton	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Calbran	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
James Kempe	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Blubon	..	..	..	..	3			5		
					Summa	£9	3s	4d		

LAVERSTOCKE					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Fockner esquier (L)	..	..	..		32			4	5	4
William Foxe [†]	5			8	4	
George Ackred	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Roger Kill	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Jeffery Nicholas	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Burges	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Gyles Hateridge	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Cooper	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Christofer Gyfford	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Charells Swevyng	..	..	..	..	3			5		
					Summa	£6	17s			

WESTE WINTERSLOE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Gyles Thisselthwaite armiger (L)	..	..			20			53	4	
Alexander Thisselthwayte	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Roberte Cooper	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Webbe	..	..	..	..	3			5		

[†] The words 'exoneratur per billam residencie' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WESTE WINTERSLOE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Vincente	3			5		
Alexander Webbe	4			6	8	
Thomas Payne	6			10		
Leonarde Thisselthwaite	6			10		
Summa	£5	15s				

[36*d*]

DEANE AND GRIMSTEADE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richarde Rooe	7			11	8	
Richarde Cooper	4			6	8	
Harry Harwaye	3			5		
William Rogers alias Cooper	3			5		
Purnell Fucher	3			5		
John Driver	3			5		
Nicholas Atkins	3			5		
John Thisselthwayte	20			33	4	
Thomas Denys	7			11	8	
John Culle	5			8	4	
John Harway	4			6	8	
Summa	£5	3s	4 <i>d</i>			

WHADDON AND GRIMSTEADE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Elizabethhe Gawen	15			25		
John Carter	6			10		
Hughe Pildrem	10			16	8	
Summa	5 <i>is</i>	8 <i>d</i>				

PYTTE AND FARLEYGHE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edwarde Zouche esquier (L)	10			26	8	
Edithe Whitlocke	5			8	4	
Richarde Noble	3			5		
William Baker	3			5		
Edward Burges	3			5		
Roberte Strugnell	5			8	4	
John Crowche	6			10		
Alexander Payne	4			6	8	
Elizabethhe Blake	3			5		
William Peare	3			5		
Roberte Bewster	3			5		
Mychall Batter	6			10		
Nycholas Arnolde	3			5		
Thomas Windsor	5			8	4	
John Shotter	3			5		
Summa	£5	18s	4 <i>d</i>			

WINTERBORNE EARLES	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Marteyn thelder	3			5		
Nicholas Rastall	5			8	4	
John Pruett	3			5		
Nicholas Note	3			5		
William Haytor	4			6	8	
Roberte Tinnam	3			5		
Elizabeth Fidler alias Rastall	4			6	8	
John Cane	6			10		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WINTERBORNE EARLES— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Cane	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Porter	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
George Batter	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Roger Martyn	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa						£4	10s				

WINTERBORNE GUNNER ALIAS SHURBOROWE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Nicholas Rive	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Rive	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Johanne Johnson	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Balles	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Judde	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Margarett Browne widow	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Leades	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Budd	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa						£2	18s	4d			

WINTERBORNE DAWNCY						£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Seywoode	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Judde	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Webb	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Richarde Thorneton	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Roberte Rice	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa						£2					

PORTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Rutter	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Walter Beldey	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Muncke	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Blacke	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Nicholas Wimbleton	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Wymbleton	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Wymbleton	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Gomeldon	..	..	..	..	..	13			21	8	
John Richardes	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa						£4	20d				

GOMMYLDON						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Lurgas	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Tutt	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Nicholas Woodforde	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Summa						31s	8d				

EDMASTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Kente (L)	..	..	..	..	..	5			13	4	
Edwarde Clarke	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Walter Bathe	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Richard Worte	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Brownjohn	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Stapell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Beale	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Batten alias Perryn	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edmunde Palmer	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edith Wortte	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

EDMASTON— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Linder	4			6	8	
Henry Carpenter alias Wheler	3			5		
William Collyns	3			5		
Davy Fesney [†]	4			6	8	
Roberte Thacham gentleman (L)	5			13	4	
John Brownjohn thelder	14			23	4	
John Brownjohn thonger	7			11	8	
Summa	£7	8s	4d			

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £61 2s probatur

[37]

THE HUNDRED OF AMBROSEBURYE

GREATE AMBROSEBURYE	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Ratewe	11			18	4	
Martin Batter	8			13	4	
James Mastlin	5			8	4	
William Lunday (L)				8		
Richard Miles (L)	26	8		3	7	
Jane Elliott	11			18	4	
John Harris		60		5		
William Longe	5			8	4	
Thomas Miles	4			6	8	
Marie Beckington widowe	6			10		
John Beckington		60		5		
Phillippe Poore	20			33	4	
William Scott	20			33	4	
John Tuggell	5			8	4	
Roberte Lurges	8			13	4	
John Elliott	14			23	4	
Summa	£10	16s	7d			

NEWTON TONYE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Carpenter	5			8	4	
John Smarte		60		5		
John Perrin		60		5		
Cristofer Osgood	4			6	8	
David Drake		60		5		
Richard Kent		60		5		
William Lavington		60		5		
Nicholas Mortimer		60		5		
Roberte Carpenter	10			16	8	
Richard Gawntlet	8			13	4	
John Gwyne	5			8	4	
Thomas Kent	6			10		
Summa	£4	13s	4d			

GREATE DURNEFORD	£	s	d	£	s	d
Elinor Ingram widowe	4			6	8	
Richard Cundicte		60		5		
William Ames	5			8	4	
Nicholas Ratewe		60		5		

[†] 'Affidavit' has been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

GREATE DURNEFORD—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Briant	4			6	8	
Edward Haiward	4			6	8	
Jone Haiward widowe		60		5		
Thomas Haiwarde		60		5		
Anthonie Hooper	4			6	8	
William Jerrom junior		60		5		
John Chawndlor	7			11	8	
Edithe Daie widowe	20			33	4	
Thomas Miles		60		5		
Henrie Boldie		60		5		
Edithe Jerrom widowe		60		5		
Arthur Errington	6			10		
John Shorley	10			16	8	
John Williams alias Carter	8			13	4	
John Waters	5			8	4	
John Younge gentleman (L)	20			53	4	
Summa	£11	20d				

ALLINGTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Weekes	4			6	8	
Edmond Knapp		60		5		
Roger Cockes	8			13	4	
John Carpenter	7			11	8	
Summa	36s	8d				

COMPTON AND AWLTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roberte Harte	4			6	8	
Thomas Wellet	20			33	4	
Richerd Sewyen	20			33	4	
Robert Morce	6			10		
Summa	£4	3s	4d			

[37d]

DURINGTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Wattes	6			10		
Roberte Greyley	5			8	4	
John Worden alias Hunewell		60		5		
William Hydney		60		5		
John Weste		60		5		
Thomas Goselinge		60		5		
John Jeney ¹		60		5		
William Eyres		60		5		
Roberte Martin	12			20		
Henrie Bachelor	8			13	4	
Libias Manners	7			11	8	
Hewghe Marten		60		5		
Summa	£4	18s	4d			

TIDWOORTHE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Bailie	5			8	4	
Purnell Bailie		60		5		
Roberte Bailie her sune		60		5		
Roberte Bailie senior		60		5		
Elizabeth Walle	10			16	8	

¹ 'Affidavit' has been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

TIDWOORTHE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Browne	60			5		
George Dicockes	60			5		
Roberte Dailinge	60			5		
John Taylor	60			5		
John Maiton senior	15			25		
John Knight	12			20		
Richerd Parsons	13			21	8	
John Maiton junior	7			11	8	
Summa	£6	18s	4d			

LURGASAWLLE BURROUGHE	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Goodale	5			8	4	
Richerd Cheeke	60			5		
Roberte Garlicke	60			5		
John Mondaie	60			5		
Thomas Faierwood	60			5		
William Newman (L)	20			2	8	
Roberte Collens	60			5		
Henrie Mondaie	20			33	4	
William Kinton	5			8	4	
John Goodale ^t	5			8	4	
Summa	£4	6s				

CHOWLDRINGTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henrie Clifford esquier (L)	20			53	4	
Cudbert Rives (L)	4			10	8	
Robert Noise	5			8	4	
Robert Daie	6			10		
John Brownejohn	5			8	4	
Richerd Rutter	60			5		
Summa	£4	15s	8d			

BOSCOMBE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmond Gyllett	5			8	4	
John Nobill	60			5		
Stephen Rutter	12			20		
Summa	33s	4d				

WELLOWE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Strong	60			5		
Roberte Awldridge	60			5		
Roberte Whitehere	60			5		
John Jewell	6			10		
Nicholas Awldridge	6			10		
Richerd Jackman	60			5		
Roberte Rolfe	6			10		
Summa	50s					

BRIGMASTON AND MILLSTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Poore	4			6	8	
John Pointer	4			6	8	
Mr. Buckland	20			33	4	

^t The words 'exoneratur quia bis hic' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BRIGMASTON AND MILLSTON— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Lawes	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Henrie Norrice	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa					68s		4d			

[38]

KINGESTON DEVERELL					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Michell	..	..	..	..	30			50		
Roberte Rose	..	..	..	..	12			20		
William Clove	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Cudbert Curtis	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Cudbert Feelde	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Sparke	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Morris Atkins	..	..	..	..		60		5		
William Sparke	..	..	..	..		60		5		
John Frenche	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richerd Barnarde	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
Summa					£7		5s			

WINTERSLOWE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Alexander Thistelltwhaite	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Henrie Traske (L)	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Thomas Greenwood	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Alexander Bennett	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Moore	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Awgustine Bennet	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Summa					72s		4d			

BULLFORD					£	s	d	£	s	d
William Mersheman	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richerd Cropp	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Stapull	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Cotterell	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Dowley	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Edward Biddell	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Henrie Cumpton	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Thomas	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Roger Culley	..	..	..	..	15			25		
Nicholas Pointer	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Mathewe	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa					£5		13s	4d		

BRODEHINTON					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Deron ¹ gentleman one of the queenes majesties ordinarie servauntes of household, in landes and fees	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Thomas Collens (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Henrie Hawthorne	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Edmonde Deverell	..	..	..	..		60		5		
Thomas Johnson	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Bradford (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Mr. [blank] Lyne	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Crockford	..	..	..	..		60		5		
John Merifilde (L)	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Thomas Soper	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Summa					£5		11s	4d		

¹ The words 'exoneratur per billam residencie' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

HINTON PIPER				£	s	d	£	s	d
John Strowde	..	..	..	12			20		
Henrie Soper alias Coles	..	..	..	60			5		
Ralfe Spoore	..	..	..	60			5		
Summa				30s					
HINTON ODES				£	s	d	£	s	d
William Hide	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa				patet					
HINTON HATCHE				£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Millwarde ¹ (L)	..	..	..	6			16		
Summa				patet					
BUCKHURST				£	s	d	£	s	d
Richerd Allin gentleman (L)	..	..	..	10			26	8	
Thomas Mattingley	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Jone Mattingley widowe	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richerd Younge	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Tickner	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa				75s					
BEACHE				£	s	d	£	s	d
Nicholas Ailiffe	..	..	..	60			5		
Katherin Pallmer widowe	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Bye	..	..	..	60			5		
Thomas Bigges	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa				26s 8d					
[38d]									
FARLEYHILL				£	s	d	£	s	d
Richerd Pallmer	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richerd Pincke	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Christofer Ellis (L)	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Richerd Fuller	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Fraunces Tailer (L)	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Summa				42s					
GREATE SHIPRIDGE				£	s	d	£	s	d
Richerd Alexander	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Troll (L)	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Henrie Tailor (L)	..	..	..	40			5	4	
John Holles (L)	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Jane Richerdes widowe	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Wier	..	..	..	60			5		
William Brownesmithe (L)	..	..	..	20			2	8	
William Staniforde	..	..	..	6			10		
William Lockewarde	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa				57s					
LITTELL SHIPRIDGE				£	s	d	£	s	d
William Jennings	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Roberte Ellis	..	..	..	10			16	8	

¹ The words 'exoneratur per billam residencie' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

LITTELL SHIPRIDGE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Jone Blunt widowe	6			10		
Thomas Cordrey (L)	20			2	8	
William Randall (L)	20			2	8	
Roberte Wilder	8			13	4	
Summa 58s 8d						

DIDDENHAM	£	s	d	£	s	d
George Woodcocke gentleman (L)	20			53	4	
Summa patet						

FIHELDEANE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Cooper junior (L)	4			10	8	
James Coolley	5			8	4	
Roberte Ames	60			5		
Roberte Gregorie	4			6	8	
Thomas Jollie senior	4			6	8	
Thomas Subden	60			5		
James Pollorne	60			5		
Katterin Smarte	4			6	8	
Edmond Milles (L)	16			42	8	
John Freeland	6			10		
Symon Shepperde	6			10		
John Cuttler	6			10		
Summa £6 6s 8d						

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £107 15s 7d probatur

THE HUNDRED OF CHAWLKE

BARWICKE ST. JOHN	£	s	d	£	s	d
Mistris Dorotheie Horsey widowe (L)	8			21	4	
John Bright alias Lewcas ¹	4			6	8	
John Vincent	4			6	8	
Roberte Popples	60			5		
Richard Muncke (L)	20			2	8	
John Dibbin	60			5		
William Bright alias Lewcas	60			5		
John Lewcas	5			8	4	
Thomas Toppe	12			20		
Jerrom Barnarde	5			8	4	
Summa £4 9s						

[39]

BRODECHALKE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Johane Randall	14			23	4	
Elizabeth Lodge	7			11	8	
Barthollmewe Good	5			8	4	
John Lawes	6			10		
William Skinner	60			5		
John Randall	60			5		
Edward Kinge	6			10		
Roberte Everley	60			5		
John Cane	5			8	4	
Walter Folliat	60			5		

¹ The words 'exoneratur quia bis hic' have been set in the margin against this name.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BRODECHALKE—*cont.*

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Code		60			5	
Edward Bennett		60			5	
Thomas Kinge junior		6		10		
Thomas Kinge senior	10			16	8	
Henrie Good	14			23	4	
Thomas Carter	5			8	4	
Alexander Randall	5			8	4	
Summa	£8	8s	4d			

STOKEVERDEN

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Kinge		7		11	8	
William Savage senior		6		10		
John Pennyne		4		6	8	
John Bryne			60	5		
William Pennyne	10			16	8	
Walter Savage	7			11	8	
John Savage	6			10		
Thomas Prestman	5			8	4	
Summa	£4					

KNIGHTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Seintlowe gentleman (L)	10			26	8	
Mighell Streete		60		5		
Thomas Angood alien		40		6	8	
Summa	38s	4d				

BURDCHAWLKE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Jewlian Welshe		8		13	4	
Thomas Shargall		5		8	4	
Edithe Ingram		4		6	8	
Richerd Ingram			60	5		
John Norris		7		11	8	
William Holmes			60	5		
John Garrett		6		10		
Alice Shorte		5		8	4	
William Lodge			60	5		
Richerd Harris		4		6	8	
Roberte Shorte		5		8	4	
Peeter Hardiman		4		6	8	
Roberte Lawes			60	5		
Roberte Burforde			60	5		
Richerd Ingram senior			60	5		
William Shargall		6		10		
Edward Shargall		4		6	8	
John Pennyne		7		11	8	
John Tovie	10			16	8	
William Yeallowe		8		13	4	
Summa	£8	8s	4d			

TOLLARDE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Tolke senior		8		13	4	
John Benberie			60	5		
Edmonde Goddarde	20			33	4	
Thomas Bennett		6		10		
Henrie Tulke		6		10		
Summa	71s	8d				

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

FIFTEHED	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Cudderington	10			16	8	

Summa patet

[39d]

ALLVESTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Alice Gawen widdowe (L)	20			53	4	
John Grindon	5			8	4	
Johane Kinge	5			8	4	
Androwe Dunstone	4			6	8	
John Tilden	60			5		
Nicholas Morgan	12			20		
Nicholas Toomer	4			6	8	
Phillippe Powlden	60			5		

Summa £5 13s 4d

EBBESBORNE WAKE	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Hussey esquier (L)	10			26	8	
Simon White	60			5		
William Hailocke	60			5		
John Hailocke	60			5		
William Best	60			5		
Roger Rose	60			5		
Henrie Boddenham esquier (L)	20			53	4	
John Hinckes	4			6	8	
John Rabbettes	60			5		
Nicholas Button	7			11	8	
Richerd Wilkins	5			8	4	
Roberte White	16			26	8	

Summa £8 3s 4d

SEMLEY	£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Boddenham	20			33	4	
Roberte Abbott	9			15		
John Grey thelder	7			11	8	
William Hascoll	6			10		
William Sturmey	4			6	8	
Lawrence Sherrodde	5			8	4	
Richerd Sturgis	60			5		
William Browne	60			5		
Mawlde Blanforde	60			5		
Thomas Wilde	60			5		
Walter Blanforde	60			5		
Nicholas Grey	60			5		
John Grey	60			5		
John Ames	60			5		
William Ames (L)	40			5	4	
William Blanforde	60			5		
William Wrenche	16			26	8	
Thomas Blanforde	7			11	8	
Thomas Ames	13			21	8	

Summa £9 15s 4d

Summa totalis hujus hundredi £55 4s 4d examinatur

Summa totalis omnium hundredorum et burgorum predictorum £585 8s
£586 17s 3d examinatur

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

[41d]

WILTES

The Extractes indentyd of and for the firste payment off the subscydie graunted unto the quenes majesty by the laytie in the parlyament holden at Westminster in the xviiith yere of her gracious raigne and according to the same acte of parlyament directed unto perticler collectors of every hundred and libertie herafter ensuyng for the collectione of the same and the said perticler collectors herafter in every hundred and libertie named to make payment therof accordingly to John Middelcott of Bisshopstrowe in the said countie of Wiltes gentyelman assigned and appoynted high collector of the said hundreds and liberties by Sir John Zowche and Sir John Thynne knightes, and Christofer Dodyngton esquier, comissioners amongst others assigned and appoynted within the said countie of Wiltes by the quenes majesties lettres patentes for the taxation assessing and leveying of the said subsidy to them in that behalf addressed which said hundreds and liberties and every of them hereafter specified by the assent of all the comissioners of the said countie and allotted and appoynted to be within the limites of the afforenamed commisshioners. In witesse wherof the afforesaid John Zowche, John Thynn and Christofer Dodyngton to either parte of theis present extractes have sette their handes and sealles the xvith daie of June in the xviiith yere of the reign of our sovereign lady Elizabeth by the grace of God quene of Englund Franc' and Ireland defender of the faith etc.

[42]

THE HUNDRED OFF WHOORELSDOWNE

John Lambe gentleman peticollector ibidem

THE THETHING OF STIPLE ASSHETON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Anthonye Stileman gentleman (L)	5			13	4	
John Grenehill	14			23	4	
George Whitt (L)	5			13	4	
Roger Markes	8			13	4	
Deonys Markes	8			13	4	
Roger Martene	6			10		
Andrew Tremayne	3			5		
John Woolfreys	3			5		
John Crooke	6			10		
Walter Hancock	3			5		
John Whatlye	3			5		
William Stileman	3			5		
Thomas Grenehill	3			5		
William Whitt	3			5		
Walter Markes	10			16	8	
William Tylly	3			5		
John Whelpley	4			6	8	
William Palmer theldor	6			10		
Walter Neale	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

STIPLE ASSHETON— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Palmer	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Dusye	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Player	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Harding	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Elice Margerame	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Markes	..	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
John Mayho	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£11	8s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF WEST ASHETON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Martene	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Edithe Allene wido	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Silverthorne	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Williams	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Whatley	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Sylverthorne thonger	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Taunton	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Phelip Holwey	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Sylverthorn theldor	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Whatley	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Trystrame Flower	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Jone Sylverthorn wido	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Burgeys	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£4	11s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF TIDELESHED						£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert George	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Jone Wyes wido	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa rec' istius decenne						26s	8d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF HENTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Dorothie Wilson wido (L)	..	..	..	..	..			4 ^o	5	4	
Amery Talman	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Swayne	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Henry Wheler alias Knave	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Talman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Talman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Hardyng	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Roger Pryor	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						47s	probatur				

THE TETHING OF SEMYNGTON AND LITELTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
George Drynckwater	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
John Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Alane Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Witcombe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Peter Poole	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
George Sylverthorne	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Long theldor	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
John Magges	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Longe thonger (L)	..	..	..	..	..			4 ^o	5	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£5	5s	4d	probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE TETHING OF KEVELL

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Jones (L)	4			10	8	
Robert Pewell	6			10		
Roger Blackdene	10			16	8	
William Jourdene theldor	3			5		
William Pryor	10			16	8	
Christofer Baylye	5			8	4	
William Jones	6			10		
Nicholas Lyne	5			8	4	
[42d] Elionor Ford widow	4			6	8	
Anthony Burgeis	4			6	8	
James Spiert	4			6	8	
James Lyne	3			5		
Stephan Condytt	3			5		
William Jourdeyn thonger	3			5		
Robert Jourdeyn	3			5		
William Litefootte	3			5		
John Goore 'in yerely profittes'			20	2	8	
John Harrys 'in yerely profittes'			20	2	8	

Summa rec' istius decenne £6 16s probatur

THE TETHING OF NORTHEBRADLY

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Wylkyns	10			16	8	
Richard Cooche	9			15		
John Willons	6			10		
Richard Weste	8			13	4	
Margaret Smallwell wido	4			6	8	
John Ayssheton	3			5		
James July	3			5		
Richard Grenehill	3			5		
Thomas Dusye	3			5		
John Guly (L)			20	2	8	

Summa rec' istius decenne £4 4s 4d probatur

THE TETHING OF SOUTHE WIKE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Busshe gentleman (L)	6			16		
John Druse	6			10		
Jone Juell wido	4			6	8	
John Kepyng	5			8	4	
Richard Norrice	4			6	8	
John Crabbe	4			6	8	
William Pryor	5			8	4	
Thomas Randell	3			5		
William Coope	6			10		
Anthony Vynare	3			5		
John Norrys	3			5		
Thomas Reade	3			5		
Cristyan Tucker	3			5		
William Tressher	3			5		

Summa rec' istius decenne £5 2s 8d probatur

THE TETHING OF EDYNGTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Baynton esquier	14			23	4	
Henry Shaston	30			50		
Richard Bromage	12			20		
Oswald Barkley	5			8	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

EDYNGTON— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Barkley	3			5		
John Carpenter	3			5		
Thomas Adlame	3			5		
William Morriss	3			5		
Oswald Burrell	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£6	6s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF TENEHELD	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Naisshe	32			53	4	
Robert Blackeborowgh	12			20		
Geoffrey Whetacre	5			8	4	
Richard Cockell	6			10		
William Allene	4			6	8	
William Whatly	3			5		
Robert Druett	3			5		
Richard Hart	3			5		
Stephan Donnyck	3			5		
John Harvord	3			5		
John Greneland	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£6	8s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF BAYNTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Danveis gentleman (L)	4			10	8	
Hugh Merywether	6			10		
Summa rec' istius decenne	20s	8d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF COWLSTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Lambe gentleman (L)	10			26	8	
John Poole	8			13	4	
Richard Markes	30			50		
Thomas Markes	3			5		
Thomas Bowcher	4			6	8	
Robert Yelwey	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£5	6s	8d	probatur		

Summa totalis rec' hundredi predicti £60 4s 4d probatur

[43]

THE HUNDRED OFF HAYTRESBURY

Thomas Aysshelock peticollector ibidem

THE EST TETHING OF HAYTRESBURY	£	s	d	£	s	d
Jasper Moore esquier (L)	32			4	5	4
John Snelgare	7			11	8	
Edward Cooke	3			5		
Richard Hulett	4			6	8	
Thomas Smythfeld	3			5		
William Temple	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£5	18s	8d	probatur		

THE WESTE TETHING OF HAYTRESBURY	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Aysshelock	35			58	4	
John Frowd	32			53	4	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WESTE TETHING OF HAYTRESBURY— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Markes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Bendall	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Molton 'in yerely profittes'	..	..					20		2	8	
Thomas Dewe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£6	12s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF TYDRYNGTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Valeryan Bisshop	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Marshe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Stephan Ball	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Chamberlayne	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Wall	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Classe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne						48s	4d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF KNOOKE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Philip Morgain gentleman	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Gregory Clyston	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Cookeman	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Edwardes 'in annuytes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						39s	4d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF UPTON LOVELL						£	s	d	£	s	d
Hugh Rylve gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	5			13	4	
Robert Stephans theldor	..	..	..	..	..	16			26	8	
Robert Curteis	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Walter Market	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Agnes Corser wido 'in annuytes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Mogge (L)	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Robert Stephans thonger	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Hayward	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£3	12s	probatur			

THE TETHING OF BOYTON AND CORTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Momepesson gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	14			37	4	
Robert Morren	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Christofer Henton	..	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Agnes Laycock wido	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Walter Classe	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Helior	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Robert Smythe	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Mody of Boyton	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Classe	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Drewe Hulett	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Gibbes	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Mody of Corton	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Jone Helior wido	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Tylly 'in frehold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Stephan Wattes 'in frehold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Peers 'in copyhold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Stephan Slye 'in copyhold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
George Slye 'in copy hold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Mody 'in copihold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Richard Mody 'in copihold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£7	19s	4d	probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE TETHING OF AYSSHETON GIFFORD	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Crowche	6			10		
Walter Ratford	5			8	4	
John Stephans	4			6	8	
John Rendall	3			5		
Elizabeth Rendall 'in annuytes'		20		2	8	
George Passhion	5			8	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne 41s probatur						

[43^d]

THE TETHING OF BOTHE CODFORDES	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Smythe	5			8	4	
Alexandor Farlye	5			8	4	
John Skutte	3			5		
John Wethers	4			6	8	
Agnes Ingrame	3			5		
Anthonye Bennett	3			5		
Edmund Crowche	3			5		
Edward Slade	8			13	4	
William Stephans 'in annuites'		20		2	8	
John Hebbard	9			15		
Thomas Mody	3			5		
Thomas Pynchine	3			5		
William Bennett	3			5		
Christofer Courteney	5			8	4	
Thomas Snelgare	4			6	8	
Anthonye Smythe 'in annuites'		20		2	8	
Nicholas Snelgare 'in annuites'		20		2	8	
Agnes Fremantell 'in annuites'		20		2	8	
John Pryor	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne £5 17s 4 ^d probatur						

THE TETHING OF BATHAMPTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Dame Elizabeth Mervyn wido (L)	40			106	8	
Susane Mompesson (L)	30			4		
Robert Kent	6			10		
Peter Micoll, Frencheman	nil					4
Summa rec' istius decenne £9 17s probatur						

THE TETHING OF BOTHE CHITTORNES	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Flower gentleman (L)	16			42	8	
Thomas Flower gentleman (L)	5			13	4	
John Imber	20			33	4	
William Tymbery	12			20		
William Pryor	4			6	8	
Peter Polden	8			13	4	
William Imber	6			10		
Walter Mylles	6			10		
Aldelme Axford	3			5		
Edward Furnavell	3			5		
Humfry Imber	5			8	4	
Eresmus Chamberlayne 'in yerelie profittes'		20		2	8	
John Newman 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
John Elyngton 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
John Compton 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BOTHE CHITTORNES— <i>cont.</i>		£	s	d	£	s	d
John Toppe 'in yerely profittes'			20		2	8	
Edward Courtelow 'in yerely profittes'			20		2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne		£9	3s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF ORCHESTON GEORGE		£	s	d	£	s	d
Nicholas Downe			20		33	4	
Robert Pyrry			6		10		
Nicholas Ward			7		11	8	
Robert Miles			6		10		
Thomas Foster			3		5		
Summa rec' istius decenne		£3	10s	probatur			

THE TETHING OF IMBER		£	s	d	£	s	d
Mathew Spencer			5		8	4	
James Blevyn			3		5		
Walter West			3		5		
Thomas Porter			15		25		
Robert Chamberlayne			6		10		
John Spendor			3		5		
Summa rec' istius decenne		58s	4d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF HULDEVERELL		£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmund Lewdlowe gentleman (L)			10		26	8	
Peter Frenche			3		5		
Richard Dawkyns			3		5		
William Whetell			3		5		
Edward Pewell			5		8	4	
Robert Rabbettes			10		16	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne		£3	6s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF BRIGHTESTON DEVERELL		£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Lodge			100		6	13	4
William Watstone			7		11	8	
Richard Knight			4		6	8	
Peter Pindor			4		6	8	
Mighaell Humfry			9		15		
Summa rec' istius decenne		£8	13s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF WHITLEY		£	s	d	£	s	d
Edith Westley wido (L)			8		21	4	
Richard Westley gentleman			3		5		
Summa rec' istius decenne		26s	4d	probatur			

[44]

THE TETHING OF BAYCLIFFE		£	s	d	£	s	d
George Danyell			10		16	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne		16s	8d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF HORNYNGESHAM		£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Stantor esquier (L)			15		40		
William Stantor (L)			4		10	8	
John Style thonger			5		8	4	
Henry Marshe			3		5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

HORNUNGESHAM— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
Edward Epdene	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Goodridge	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Adlame	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Dewe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Kyng	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Foster	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edmund Stourton	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Stile theldor	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Stile	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£5	14s		probatur		
Summa totalis rec' hundredi predicti						£81	14s	8d	probatur		

THE HUNDRED OF WARMASTER

John Mervyn gentleman peticollector ibidem

THE TETHING OF DINTON ALIAS DONNYNGTON

						£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Mayho gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	5			13	4	
Ralfe Daniell	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
William Donne	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Henry Moggridge (L)	..	..	..	..	..	5	40		5	4	
William Jesse	..	..	..	..	..	13			21	8	
Thomas Sheperde	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Harrys	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Amys	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Daniell	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Elizabeth Montagewe wido	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Parker	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Clement	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Tabor	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Phelips	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Sheperd	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Walter Bownd	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richard Osborne	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Ignes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£9	3s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF TEVOUNT

						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Luffenham	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Richard Purches	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Walter Rowden	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Walter Baberstooke	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Coward	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Lusshe	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Rikardes	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edward Prestman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Grove	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Prestman	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Grene	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Leonerd Newe (L)	..	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£4	19s		probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE TETHING OF FISSHERTON AND BAPTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Snelgare	4			6	8	
Jarman Androwes	3			5		
Thomas Rebike	4			6	8	
William Merywether	4			6	8	
John Wannysbury	3			5		
John Foster	4			6	8	
William Androwes	3			5		
Rainold Eyles	3			5		
Christofer Lenes	3			5		
James Rabson	3			5		
Thomas Toppe	8			13	4	
John Hoskyns	8			13	4	
Peter Farrett, Frenchman	nil					4
Summa rec' istius decenne	£4	3s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF LITELL SUTTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Elderton	20			33	4	
Stephan Addams	3			5		
Richard Exdene	4			6	8	
Phelip Henton	3			5		
Robert Snelgare	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	55s probatur					

[44d]

THE TETHING OF GREAT SUTTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Bolland 'in annuites'	10			26	8	
Robert Chamberlayne	10			16	8	
Stephan Henton	8			13	4	
John Henton theldor of Upend	6			10		
Robert Lucas	6			10		
Richard Henton	4			6	8	
John Henton of Newename	5			8	4	
John Folyat	3			5		
Stephan Long	5			8	4	
John Presse	3			5		
Edward Dewe	6			10		
John Henton alias Clarke 'in annuites'	20			2	8	
John Elliott	3			5		
Roger Bisshop	3			5		
Stephen Tytt	4			6	8	
John Bisshop	3			5		
John Erne theldor	3			5		
Jone Gilbert wido	4			6	8	
Jone Hobbys wido	3			5		
John Henton thonger	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£8	6s	probatur			

THE TETHING OF NORTON BAVANT

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Bennett 'in annuytes'	8			21	4	
Richard Dewe 'in annuites'	4			10	8	
Richard Knight	3			5		
Christofer Aysshelock	5			8	4	
William Dewe	5			8	4	
Geoffery Hawkyns	4			6	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

NORTON BAVANT— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Edwardes	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Mathew	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Edwardes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Moore 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Christofer Candy	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£4	4s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF UPTON SKIDMORE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Christofer Ayer gentleman	..	..	..	..	..	18			30		
Thomas Saynsbury	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Jone Knight wido	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Jone Escott wido	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Margaret Hill wido	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
George Daniell 'in annuytes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Lyde	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
John Cabell	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£5	2s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF NORRIDGE AND THOLVESTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Cabell	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
George Morgane 'in yerely profittes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						7s	8d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF LITELL CORSELEY						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Carre	..	..	..	..	..	13			21	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						21s	8d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF GREAT CORSELEY						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Whoper (L)	..	..	..	..	..	4 ^o			5	4	
William Mayore (L)	..	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
William Quyll	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Higgyns	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Holwaye	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Richard Crispyne	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hill	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Pylton	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Knight 'in yerely profittes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Hynd	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Hopkyns	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Carpenter 'in yerely profittes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Mighaell Lighe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Lambe	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Alice Stephans 'in yerely profittes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Wattes (L)	..	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Margaret Grene 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..	40			5	4	
Agnes Pratt 'in yerely profittes'	..	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Thomas Hewstas 'in yerely profittes'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Thomas Helyor	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Goughe	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Holwaye	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Rawlyns 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Henry Stookes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Titt 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Jervis	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

GREAT CORSELEY— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Gerard	..	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Geoffery Gately	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Rawlyns	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£9	5s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF PERTWOOD						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Mervyn gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne						21s	4d	probatur			

[45]

THE TETHING OF BISSHOPSTROWE						£	s	d	£	s	d
Clement Bathe	..	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
John Middelcott	..	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Margarette Middelcot 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..	5			13	4	
John Addams	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Stookes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Stookes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Stookes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Stephan Lawrence	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Cocle	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Fosbury	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£5	16s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF SMALBROOKE						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Blake	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Richard Gardenor	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Lawrence	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Bullock	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Bennett (L)	..	..	..	..	..	7			18	8	
William Busshe	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Burdge	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Carter	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Katheryn Whithed wido	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Peter Bristowe 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..	9			24		
Summa rec' istius decenne						£4	19s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF BORAME AND BOURTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Howerper	..	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
John Chamberlayne	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Nicholas Jansone	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Langley	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Wikame	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Elliott	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Jone Chamberlayne wido 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
Edward Bayly	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Bourtone 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Gifford gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	..	14			37	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£6	4s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING AND TOWNE OF WARMYSTER

						£	s	d	£	s	d
John Whatlye	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Geoffery Dade 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	..	20			2	8	
John Burgeman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

WARMYSTER— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Robbys	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Jone Rawlyns wido 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Rawlyns draper 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Dale	..	..	..	..	6			10		
William Morgane	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Multon	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Cabell	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Webbe	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Thomas Strenger	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Cockell	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Wattes 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Thomas Blake (L)	..	..	..	..	3			8		
Walter Cotton	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
George Brent	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Henry Rawlyns	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Blake	..	..	..	..	12			20		
John Carpenter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Rawlyns	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Yerbery	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Julyan Beache wido (L)	..	..	..	..	3			8		
Henry Snowe	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Lawrence Pylchard	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Lide	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Gardenor	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Yong	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Whitehed	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Feattes 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Pitman	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Alleyn 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Humfry Leyceter	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Guly 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
William Middelcot	..	..	..	..	22			36	8	
Robert Howse	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Stanlock 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Roger Harrys	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne vel burgi					£15	12s	4d	probatur		
The tething of Avenesfee					..	..	..	nil		
Summa totalis rec' hundredi predicti					£83	3s	8d	probatur		

THE LIBERTIE OF DEVERELL LANGBRIDGE

John Mervyn gentleman peticollector ibidem

THE TETHING OF DEVERELL AND CROKERTON

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Sir John Thynne knight (L)	60			8		
Edward Adlame 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
Edward Phipp 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
John Middelcott 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
William George 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
Nicholas Peers 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
William Bufford 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
William Hill 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
William Crowche 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	
William Thresher 'in yerely profittes'		20		2	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

DEVERELL AND CROKERTON— <i>cont.</i>				£	s	d	£	s	d
John Hobbys 'in yerely profittes'	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Thomas Thynne gentleman	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Ralfe Fawconer gentleman	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Nicholas Davys	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Valentin Adlame	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Davys	..	..	..	6			10		
John Chynnock	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Mattock	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Agnes Bedborowgh wido	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Mullens	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Ayshelock	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Gilbert	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Tannor alias Bis	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Richard Bosdene	..	..	..	3			5		
Maurise Wickame	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Hobbys	..	..	..	3			5		
Edith Bedborowgh wido	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Adlame	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Bartelet	..	..	..	3			5		
John Adlame	..	..	..	3			5		
William George	..	..	..	3			5		
Walter Beast	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Clevelod	..	..	..	3			5		
Stephan Cowper	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa rec' istius decenne £17 10s probatur

THE TETHING OF MOUNTTOWN DEVERELL				£	s	d	£	s	d
William Powton	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Robert Peerrrott	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Neale	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Stride	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Stride ..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Robert Smythsone	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Noell Lucas ..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Shorly	..	..	..	3			5		

Summa rec' istius decenne £4 13s 4d probatur

The sum totall of this libertie £22 3s 4d probatur

THE HUNDRED OF DONWORTHE

John Mervyn gentleman peticollector ibidem

THE TETHING OF SEDGELL				£	s	d	£	s	d
John Coward thonger	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Tresse	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Edward Kyng	..	..	..	3			5		
John Coward theldor	..	..	..	3			5		
Edith Powton wido	..	..	..	6			10		
John Hilgrove	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Kyng theldor	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Prynce	..	..	..	5			8	4	
William Godderd	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Godderd	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Kyng	..	..	..	4			6	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

SEDGELL— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Kyng	4			6	8	
John Kyng	6			10		
Elene Frowd wido	7			11	8	
John Frowd	6			10		
Richard Kyng	8			13	4	

Summa rec' istius decenne £6 11s 8d probatur

THE TETHING OF TEVOUNT EVIAS	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Ley gentleman (L)	13			34	8	
William Dove	8			13	4	
William Swette	5			8	4	
John Dove	3			5		
Thomas Bownd	3			5		

Summa rec' istius decenne £3 6s 4d probatur

THE TETHING OF CHEKELATT	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Pike gentleman (L)	4 ⁰			5	4	
Christofer Blackman 'in annuites'	4 ⁰			5	4	
Richard Kyng	3			5		

Summa rec' istius decenne 15s 8d probatur

THE TETHING OF BARWIKE ST. LEONERD	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Powton gentleman (L)	10			26	8	
Thomas Stookes	12			20		
Walter Cooles	6			10		
John Knight	6			10		
John Sheperd	4			6	8	

Summa rec' istius decenne £3 13s 4d probatur

[46]

THE TETHING OF FOWNTELL GIFFORD	£	s	d	£	s	d
Nicholas Vyncent alias Brooke	10			16	8	
Robert Gerard	6			10		
Robert Clement	6			10		
George Knight	5			8	4	
Thomas Cantelowe	3			5		
Stephan Knight	3			5		
William Blycke	3			5		
Richard Androwes	3			5		

Summa rec' istius decenne £3 5s probatur

THE TETHING OF CHILMARK	£	s	d	£	s	d
Christofer Holme 'in annuites'	10			26	8	
Cecely Coward wido	6			10		
George Plymton	5			8	4	
Richard Rogers alias Furnell	6			10		
William Boolles	5			8	4	
Richard Banstone	4			6	8	
Richard Stephans	3			5		
Robert Clare	3			5		
William Rogers alias Furnell	3			5		
Agnes Mascall wido 'in annuites'		20		2	8	
Henrie Clare 'in annuites'		20		2	8	

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

CHILMARK— <i>cont.</i>					£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Mayho	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
William Moore	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Summa rec' istius decenne					£5	18s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF RUDGE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Jone Newe alias Saundors wido	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Edith Poope wido	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Fricker	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Nicholas Kyrby	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Moore	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
William Newe	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne					46s	8d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF SWALLOCLIF					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Southe esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	13			34	8	
Jone Rabbett wido	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
John Gibbes	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Jone Best wido	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Robert Rabbett	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Varret, Frenchman	..	..	..	..	nil					4
Summa rec' istius decenne					£4	3s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF ANSTIE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Zowche knight (L)	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Alexandor Mighell	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Henry Mayho	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Rabbett	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Edmund Best	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edithe Alie wido	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Beatrix Drewe wido	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Frowdd	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne					£4	18s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF TISBURY					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Combe	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
William Abbott	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Edward Lawrence	..	..	..	..	9			15		
Thomas Skamell	..	..	..	..	20			33	4	
Edward Waterman	..	..	..	..	6			10		
George Haytore	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Humfry Cotton	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edward Fezard	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
John Fezard	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Farnell	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne					£5	16s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF STAPLE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Webbe (L)	..	..	..	..			40	5	4	
Robert Bracher	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Walter Roose	..	..	..	..	11			18	4	
John Bisse	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Robert Turner	..	..	..	..	11			18	4	
Thomas Maiho	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
Robert Milles	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne					£4	15s	4d	probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE TETHING OF CHEKESGRAVE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Anne Mompesson wido (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
John Haylock	..	..	..	..	12			20		
Edward Boolls	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Bisse theldor	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Sompson	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Henry Fryker	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Marian Davys wido	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Mary Davys wido	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne					£4	11s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF HATCHE					£	s	d	£	s	d
Lawrence Huyde esquire (L)	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Thomas Bennett gentleman (L)	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Thomas Cox (L)	..	..	..	..	8			21	4	
Thomas Roose	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
John Skamell theldor	..	..	..	..	3			5		
[46d] Thomas Snoko	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Grey	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Sanger	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edward Skamell	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Helene Sanger wido	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Friker	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
John Whithere	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Wikes	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Thomas Skamell thonger	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Card	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Hunt	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Humfry Lyon	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Barter 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	4			10	8	
John Hoode 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Peter Candy	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Alexandor Abbott	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Barker	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Edward Combe	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne					£14	15s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF HAYSTONE					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Lusshe theldor	..	..	..	..	14			23	4	
Thomas Bonter	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Walter Blacker	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Mullens	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Persons	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Deonys Sturges	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edward Wells	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Speryng theldor	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Hayme	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Gourd	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Richard Staysmore	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
John Staynsmore 'in annuites'	..	..	..	..	6			16		
Summa rec' istius decenne					£6	12d	probatur			

THE TETHING OF DOGGENHELL					£	s	d	£	s	d
John Lanhen	..	..	..	..	30			50		
John Longeman	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
Thomas Corsare	..	..	..	..	3			5		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

DOGGENHELL— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Edmund Wekes (L)	3			8		
Richard Lusshe	5			8	4	
Edmund Rabbett	5			8	4	
John Elliott	7			11	8	
Richard Speryng	3			5		
Thomas Mullens 'in copyhold'			20	2	8	
Hughe Rabbett	3			5		
John Kirley	6			10		
Alice Burden wido	3			5		
Thomas Bower gentleman (L)	10			26	8	
Walter Skamell	5			8	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne	£8	7s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF CHARLETON	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Brockwey	8			13	4	
John Longford	8			13	4	
Henry Honye	5			8	4	
William Wyllowes	3			5		
John Speryng	5			8	4	
Thomas Grove	5			8	4	
John Mountier	4			6	8	
Thomas Abbotte	3			5		
William Elliott	4			6	8	
Thomas Dibbyn	4			6	8	
Christofer Kyng	3			5		
William Martene alias Perham 'in copihold'			40	5	4	
William Cox	12			20		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£5	12s	probatur			

THE TETHING OF WYNSFORD	£	s	d	£	s	d
Robert Grove gentleman 'in annuites'	20			53	4	
Jane Bower wido	10			16	8	
Alexander Kyng	8			13	4	
John Brockwey (L)	3			8		
Thomas Godderd	4			6	8	
Thomas Bower thonger 'in copihold'	3			8		
Walter Tovyte	3			5		
Richard Hayme 'in copyhold'			20	2	8	
David Brooke 'in copihold'			40	5	4	
Thomas Cooke	10			16	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne	£6	15s	8d	probatur		

Summa totalis recept' predicti hundredi £91 14s probatur

[47]

THE HUNDRED OF DAMARHAM SOUTHE

Robert Bownd peticollector ibidem

THE TETHING OF DAMERHAM	£	s	d	£	s	d
Anthonye Aisseheley gentleman (L)	5			13	4	
Olyver Horsey gentleman	5			8	4	
John Garrett	7			11	8	
John Ford	7			11	8	
William Thressher	6			10		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

DAMERHAM— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Powlton	5			8	4	
William Brether	5			8	4	
Henry Chator	5			8	4	
John Rendall	5			8	4	
Richard Bodden	4			6	8	
Arthure Hunt	5			8	4	
Thomas Hunt	4			6	8	
John Hunt	4			6	8	
Richard Hunt	4			6	8	
Henry Storke	3			5		
Robert Grey	3			5		
Ralfe Chatore	3			5		
John Thomas	3			5		
John Amore	3			5		
John Chator	3			5		
William Trippock	3			5		
Edith Hunt wido	3			5		
Christofer Holwey	3			5		
Agnes Skeat wido	3			5		
Richard Ford	3			5		
Frances Ford	3			5		
John Yelowes	3			5		
William Notte	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£9	13s	4d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF MERTENE	£	s	d	£	s	d
Barthelmew Horsey esquier (L)	20			53	4	
John Blake	8			13	4	
William Legiare	5			8	4	
John Abbott	5			8	4	
John Langhame	6			10		
John Sweteaple	6			10		
George Wekes	7			11	8	
John Wekes	3			5		
Christofer Sweteaple	3			5		
Edmund Compton	4			6	8	
John Harrys	3			5		
Edwyne Whitting	3			5		
John Prynce	4			6	8	
Elizabeth Chaper	3			5		
Peter Prynce	4			6	8	
Nicholas Lanham	5			8	4	
John Storke	3			5		
Edmund Wekes	4			6	8	
Richard Storke	3			5		
Thomas Sevior	4			6	8	
Peter Storke	3			5		
William Hurst	3			5		
Edward Stone	3			5		
Edmund Sweteaple	3			5		
Nicholas Streat	3			5		
Thomas Prynce	6			10		
John Clarke	4			6	8	
David Grove	4			6	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne	£12			probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE TETHING OF COMPTON CHAMBERLAYN

	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Nicholas gentleman	16			26	8	
John Rives	14			23	4	
William Joye	8			13	4	
John Bownd	8			13	4	
James Elliott	4			6	8	
Richard Skidmore	3			5		
Thomas Rowlye	3			5		
Thomas Parker	3			5		
Humfry Wattes	3			5		
Robert Bownd	10			16	8	
Thomas Ford	6			10		
John Marsheman	6			10		

Summa rec' istius decenne £7 probatur

Summa totalis rec' hundredi predicti £28 13s 4d probatur

[47d]

THE HUNDRED OF MERE

Thomas Awbrey peticollector ibidem

THE TETHING OF THE TOWN OF MEERE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
Leonerd Chaffin gentleman	6			10		
Edward Chaffin gentleman	8			13	4	
William Chaffin gentleman	5			8	4	
Giles Sandfeld	4			6	8	
William Dick	6			10		
William Kendall	4			6	8	
Alexandor Boower	7			11	8	
Henry Swetname	6			10		
Thomas Barthelet	7			11	8	
Thomas Coowche	5			8	4	
John Foreward	3			5		
John Bourne	3			5		
John Deverell	8			13	4	
Richard Gildon	3			5		
John Longe	3			5		
Christofer Alford	8			13	4	
John Bisshop	3			5		
John Tovyge glovyer	3			5		
Wulston Foster	8			13	4	
Thomas Barnerd	8			13	4	
Robert Bisshop	16			26	8	
John Coward	3			5		
Mighaell Lamyng	3			5		
John Sheperd (L)	10			26	8	
John Brynck alien	nil					4

Summa rec' istius decenne £12 3s 8d probatur

THE TETHING OF BOTHE SEALLS

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Lucas	3			5		
Thomas Stower	7			11	8	
William Peereman	3			5		
John Hayne	3			5		
John Guyer	6			10		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

BOTHE SEALLS— <i>cont.</i>						£	s	d	£	s	d
William Gildone	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
William Tovye	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Robbyns	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Phelip Hendy	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Thomas Gildon	..	..	..	..	..	7			11	8	
Katheryn Foreward wido	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Edward Anstwiike	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Hill 'in copyhold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£4	17s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF STOURTON						£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Rogers gentleman	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Riall	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Genynges	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Britayne	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Porter	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Addams	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						30s			probatur		

THE TETHING OF WOODLAND						£	s	d	£	s	d
Christofer Dodyngton esquier (L)	..	..	..	..	..	20			53	4	
Thomas Huyt	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Kyng	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
Thomas Alford of Bourton	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
William Barraker	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Aves Foreward wido	..	..	..	..	..	4			6	8	
Robert Coward	..	..	..	..	..	15			25		
Thomas Coward	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Anciet Chiselet 'in copyhold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
John Forward thonger	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Edward Ford	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Wattes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Foreward theldor	..	..	..	..	..	6			10		
John Hiskett	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Thomas Bourne 'in copihold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Nicholas Clement	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Rendallus Bannister	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Thomas Alford theldor 'in copyhold'	..	..	..	..	..		40		5	4	
Leonerd Cowly 'in copihold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne						£9	18s	4d	probatur		

[48]

THE TETHING OF CHADDENWITH						£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Awbrey	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Henry Monckes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne						21s 8d			probatur		

THE TETHING OF KYNGESTON DEVERELLS						£	s	d	£	s	d
Roger Hurle	..	..	..	..	..	8			13	4	
John Wattes	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
John Atkyns	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Richard Curteis	..	..	..	..	..	3			5		
Jone Hurle	..	..	..	..	..	10			16	8	
Cuthbart Hurle 'in copihold'	..	..	..	..	..		20		2	8	
Henry Batt	..	..	..	..	..	5			8	4	
Summa rec' istius decenne						56s			probatur		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

THE TETHING OF KNOYLE ODIERN	£	s	d	£	s	d
Henry Willoughby esquier (L)	12			32		
Isabell Willoughby 'in annuytes'	10			26	8	
Richard Pirry 'in copihold'		20		2	8	
Edithe Grene wido	5			8	4	
Richard Preston	10			16	8	
Edward Wyott 'in annuites'	4			10	8	
Christofer Wylloughby	4			6	8	
Robert Dowdyng 'in copihold'		20		2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne	£5	6s	4d	probatur		
Summa totalis rec' hundredi predicti	£37	13s	8d	probatur		

THE LIBERTY OF MAYDEN BRADLY

Thomas Awbrey peticollector ibidem

	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Mompesson gentleman	10			16	8	
Christofer Raddisse gentleman	9			15		
Jone Rider widowe	10			16	8	
Thomas Wallys	4			6	8	
Philip Rycardes	3			5		
Peter Holwey	3			5		
John Whitt	3			5		
Henry Hull	3			5		
Robert Bisshop	3			5		
Henry Davys	3			5		
Joice Toogood wido	3			5		
Andrew Showard	3			5		
Ralfe Bayly	3			5		
Thomas Dondene	3			5		
William Whitt 'in copihold'		20		2	8	
John Bayly theldor 'in copihold'		20		2	8	
Henry Marshall 'in copihold'		40		5	4	
Giles Dicer 'in copihold'		20		2	8	
John Andrewes 'in frehold'		20		2	8	
John Moore 'in copihold'		20		2	8	
Edward Dodymead 'in frehold'		20		2	8	
Elizabeth Whitt wido 'in copihold'		20		2	8	
John Wikes gentleman (L)	4			10	8	
John Brether	3			5		
William Multon 'in yerely profittes'	6			16		
Summa totalis rec' libertatis predicte	£8	8d	probatur			

THE LIBERTY OF EAST KNOYLE, HYNDON AND BYSSHOPPE FOWNTELL

John Mervyn gentleman peticollector ibidem

THE TETHING OF EAST KNOYLE	£	s	d	£	s	d
William Hunton theldor	90			7	10	
William Hunton thonger	7			11	8	
Robert Goldisborowgh	20			33	4	
Edward Basely 'in annuites'	6			16		

LIST OF TAXPAYERS FOR THE SUBSIDY OF 1576

EAST KNOYLE— <i>cont.</i>	£	s	d	£	s	d
Thomas Brether	10			16	8	
Robert Browne	9			15		
Thomas Rendall	6			10		
Helene Burbadge	6			10		
Henry Skarlet	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	£13	7s	8d	probatur		

THE TETHING OF MILTON AND UPTON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Richard Hewes	4			6	8	
William Wobern	6			10		
John Godderd	6			10		
John Stone	3			5		
Richard Miles	3			5		
Clement Boolls	4			6	8	
Agnes Kyrby wido	3			5		
Summa rec' istius decenne	48s	4d	probatur			

[48d]

THE TETHING OF BISSHOPS FOWNTELL	£	s	d	£	s	d
Walter Felthame	6			10		
Henry Addams	6			10		
John Rowden	6			10		
Edward Felthame	6			10		
William Smythe	3			5		
John Ingrame	3			5		
Richard Domyneck	3			5		
John Moonck	3			5		
Richard Cooke	5			8	4	
William Snelgrove 'in annuites'	20			2	8	
Summa rec' istius decenne	£3	11s	probatur			

THE BORROWGH OF HYNDON	£	s	d	£	s	d
Andrewe Blackman gentleman (L)	15			40		
John Cooper	16			26	8	
John Hayman	4			6	8	
William Wylmotte	3			5		
Edward Grey	3			5		
Raynold Coward	3			5		
Richard Orame	4			6	8	
Summa rec' istius burgi	£4	15s	probatur			

Summa totalis rec' libertatum predictarum £24 2s probatur

Summa summarum totalium receptuum omnium hundredorum predictorum cum libertatibus et decennis antedictis £437 9s 8d probatur

Inde deducitur pro feodis comissionariorum collectorum et subcollectorum juxta ratum 6d pro qualibet libra secundum formam statuti £10 18s 6d

Et sic remanet clare domine regine £426 11s 2d probatur

Signed: John Zuche, John Thynne, Christofer Dodyngton

Per manum Radulfi Fawkener vii° die Julii anno xviii° regine E. cum obligacione

Appendix I

A CERTIFICATE OF RESIDENCE, 1551¹

WILTES

HUNDREDUM DE KYNGESBRYDGE, BLAKGROVE AND THORNHYLL

PAROCHIA DE BADBURY

Sir William Wroughtun, knight, and Geoffry Danyell, esquier, com-
myssyoners assigned by the kinges majesties comyssyon to assesse and
taxe his graces subjectes to the payment of the thyrd parte of the relief
graunted to the kinge by acte of parlyament. The said comyssyoners,
emongest others assigned to execute the said comyssyon within the
hundreth of Kyngesbrydge, Blagrove and Thornhill in the countie of
Wiltes, to the right worshipfull the kinges comyssyoners assigned to
assesse and taxe the said payment of the said relief within the countye
of Berka, gretenge. We do certyfye unto you by this our writinge of
certyfycat that Thomas Stephyns, gentylman, of Burdrope withyn the said
hundreth of Kyngysbridge, Blagrove and Thornhill and the said countie
of Wiltis, ys seassed and taxed to the said payment of the said relief before
us in goodes and cattalles to the some of one hundreth poundes; so that
he be not sessed or taxed before you at any greater some that then he
may be discharged before you and be charged before us accordinge to
the statute. Thus we bidd you moste hertely fare well. From Marle-
borough the viith of Apreill in the vth yere of the reigne of our moste dread
sovereign lorde kinge Edward the vith, by the grace of Godd of Englund,
France and Irlond kinge, defender of the faith, and of the church of
Englund and also of Irlond in erthe the supreme hedde. 1551.

By yours assured [*signed*]: Wylliam Wroughtun, Geoffery Danyell

Examinatur per J. Marwood.

In margin. £189 8s 8d²
 feod' £4 14s³ 6d
 debt' £184 14s 3d⁴

¹ Public Record Office, Exchequer, Queen's Remembrancer, Certificates of Residence (E115)/360/71.

² Altered from £192 15s 4d.

³ Altered from 16s.

⁴ Altered from £187 19s 3d.

Appendix II

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SUBSIDY COMMISSIONERS OF 1576¹

After our hartie commendacions, you shall receive herewith the queenes majesties commission under the great seale of England for the assessinge, levienge, gatheringe and aunsweringe to her majesties use the first payment of the subsidie granted to her heighnes by her lovinge subjectes in this last session of parliament. And like as the same is addressed unto you, as persons chosen uppon speciall trust and confidence above others, to joyne in commission for this purpose, so is yt requisit, aswell in dischargde of your owne duties as in satisfyenge of her majesties good expectacion, that you should take speciall care, and use your uttermost indevors, that the taxacion of the persons chardgeable maie be made indifferentlie and answeareable to the meaninge of the parliament, and not so underfoote as heretofore hath ben used. Wherin as the good example of the just taxacion of your selves shalbe doubtles the best meanes to induce others to be rated in such reasonable sorte as is convenient, so we thincke yt necessarie to make you to understand as a matter that her majestie earnestlie desireth to have reformed, that where heretofore persons of very great possessions and wealthe have ben assessed at very meane sommes, and persons of the meanest sorte have ben enhanced to paye after the rate of the uttermost value of their substaunces, you shall now have good regarde to order the said taxacions more indifferentlie, so as the greatest burden beinge laid uppon the most welthie, the poorer sorte maie in proporcion be the more easied. And this proceedinge of her majesties most gracious disposicion and care to the good usage of her people is of you to be substantiyallie considered in your doinges, and very meete to be imparted to all such as in this case you shall have to deale with, to thend that yt maie appeare that her majestie is no lesse carefull to have yt levied without grief, then to conceive the same to be geven of her subjectes with most franke and lovinge good will. And for the gatheringe and aunswearinge the sommes to be taxed, yt is requisit and so we earnestlie requier you, that you appoint such sufficient persons to be collectors as for their honestie and wealthe shalbe willinge and hable to make payment to her majesties use at the tymes appointed. And this, with the good opinion that is conceived of your wisdomes and good discrecions, we thincke sufficient for this purpose to provoke you to do

¹ Public Record Office, State Papers Domestic, Elizabeth I (S.P.12)/107, No. 97.

APPENDIX II

so much as this case requireth. And so we bid you right hartelie farewell.
From the Courte at Whitehaule, the [blank] of Marche, 1576.

Your lovinge frindes,

[*unsigned*]

Endorsed. Ultimo Marcii 1576. A memorandum of the lettres sent with the commissions for the taxing and leavieng of the first payment of the subsidie granted to her majestie at the late session of the parliament, to all sheires throughout the realme.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- A Barow, Richard, 44
A Bathe, Robert, 36
Abbott, Abatte, Abbote :
 Alexander, 153
 Augustine, 64
 John, of Marlborough, 25
 ——, of Martin, 155
 ——, of Salisbury, 64
 Robert, 137
 Thomas, 154
 William, 152
Abethell :
 John, the elder, 86
 ——, the younger, 86
Abgod :
 John, 11
 Thomas, 11
Abin, [*blank*], of Salisbury, widow, 64
Abraham, William, 35
Abyer, John, 39
Achapell, Richard, 39
Ackred, George, 127
Acreman :
 John, 95
 William, of Blunsdon, 96
 ——, of Wilsford, 86
Adams, Adames, Adamps, Addames, Addams :
 Henry, 159
 John, of Berwick St. James, 111
 ——, of Bishopstrow, 148
 ——, of Salisbury, 39
 ——, of Southwick, 35
 Richard, of Enford, 121
 ——, of Lacock, 28
 ——, of Stourton, 157
 Stephen, 146
 Thomas, of Enford, 121
 ——, of Highworth, 97
 ——, of Trowbridge, 76
 William, 97
Adeane :
 John, of Collingbourne Kingston, 79
 ——, of Collingbourne Valence and Sutton, 11
Adlam, Adlame, Adlem :
 Ambrose, of Salisbury, 63
 ——, of Westbury, 34
 Edward, 149
 George, 71
 John, of Corsham, 57
 ——, of Horningsham, 145
 ——, of Longbridge Deverill and Crockerton, 150
 ——, of Penleigh, 34
 Robert, 34
 Sybil, 34
 Thomas, of Edington, 141
 ——, of Longbridge Deverill and Crockerton, 150
 Valentine, 150
Adlington :
 James, 91
 Richard, 91
Adye :
 John, of Broad Hinton, 102
 ——, of Easton Grey, 27
 Thomas, 53
 William, of Easton Grey, 61
 ——, of Seagry, 29, 53
Agarde, Stephen, 16
Ailiffe, Nicholas, 134
Aissheley. *See* Assheley.
Alande, Alonde :
 Henry, 56
 Robert, 15, 90
 Thomas, 15
Alcot, Nicholas, 100
Alden, Thomas, 14
Aldrige, Alrege :
 Agnes, 72
 John, 72
 Ralph, 34
 William, 72
Aldwyn, Thomas, 12
Aler, Ralph, 30
Aleyne, Aleyne. *See* Allen.
Alford, Alford :
 Christopher, 156
 John, 19
 Thomas, of Mere, high collector, 17(3), 19(4)
 ——, of Woodlands, of Bourton, 157
 ——, the elder, of Woodlands, 157
Alie. *See* Alye.
Aliff, Thomas, 80
Allen, Allene, Alleyn, Alleyne, Allin, Allyn :
 Edith, 139
 Henry, 36
 John, of Eastrop, 24
 ——, of Marlborough, 93
 ——, of Warminster, 149
 Richard, 134
 Robert, vicar of Liddington, 22
 Thomas, 11
 William, of Calne, 30, 45
 ——, of Pewsey, 82
 ——, of Tinhead, 141
 [*blank*], of Highworth, widow, 97
Alexander, Alexandre :
 Agnes, 29
 Edward, the elder, 86
 ——, the younger, 86
 Henry, 120
 John, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 ——, of Upavon, 85
 ——, the elder, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 ——, the younger, of Lea and Cleverton, 52

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Alexander, Alexandra—*cont.*
 Richard, of Great Sheepbridge, 134
 ———, of Rodbourne, 52
 Thomas, 3
 William, 39
 Alonde. *See* Alande.
 Alrege. *See* Aldrige.
 Alwey, John, 35
 Alyn. *See* Alien.
 Alye, Alie :
 Edith, 152
 Thomas, of Malmesbury, 48
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 Amaria, Robert, 11
 Ambar, Nicholas, 70
 Amer. *See* Amor.
 Ames, Amys :
 John, of Dinton, 145
 ———, of Semley, 137
 Robert, 135
 Thomas, 43, 137
 William, of Durnford, 130
 William, of Semley, 43, 137
 Amnettes, John, 89
 Amor, Amare, Amer, Amore :
 Edith, 84
 John, of Damerham, 155
 ———, of Latton, 24
 Margaret, 85
 Osmund, 85
 Robert, 85
 William, of Charlton, 13
 ———, of Pewsey, 82
 Amyll, Amylles :
 John, of Chitterne, 37
 ———, of Westbury, 71
 Amys. *See* Ames.
 Androwes, Andrewes, Andros, Andrews :
 James, 39
 Jermyn, 146
 John, of Amesbury, 1
 ———, of Collingbourne Kingston, 11
 ———, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 ———, of Stratford Deane and Stratford Common, 126
 Henry, 121
 Margery, 103
 Matthew, 23
 Maurice, 100
 Richard, of Allington and Newton
 Tony, 2
 ———, of Fonthill Gifford, 151
 Thomas, of Avebury, 103
 ———, of Rodbourne Cheney, etc., 94
 Walter, 5
 William, of East Grymsted and Dean, 5
 ———, of Fisherton de la Mere and Bapton, 146
 ———, of Marlborough, 25
 Angood, Thomas, alien, 136
 Anker, William, 101
 Annettes, William, 16
 Anniett, John, 64
 Anstwiike, Edward, 157
 Antram, Ellis, 120
 Apevan, Giles, 8
 Apleford. *See* Appleford.
 Aplegoudge, Richard, 72
 Appleford, Apleford :
 Richard, 80
 Stephen, 93
 William, 46
 Aprice, Apryc :
 John, 86
 Thomas, 44
 Archard :
 Adam, 48
 Henry, 106
 John, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ———, of Crudwell, 49
 ———, of Lyneham, etc., 106
 Richard, 57
 Robert, 57
 Arche :
 John, of Milbourne and Norton, 29
 ———, of Norton, 53
 Magister, 40
 Ardell, Michael, 121
 Arden :
 Edith, 97
 John, 97
 Argill. *See* Hargill.
 Arman, Thomas, 106
 Arnold, Arnall, Arnolde :
 John, 107
 Nicholas, 128
 Richard, 46
 Thomas, of Lyneham, etc., 106
 ———, parson of Great Somerford, 29
 Asford, Robert, 59
 Asherman, Anne, 90
 Ashton, Ayssheton :
 John, of North Bradley, 140
 ———, of Sharcott and Southcott, 11
 Assheby, Thomas, 8
 Assheley, Aissheley, Aysheley :
 Anthony, 154
 Thomas, 34
 Tristram, 5
 Atcloughe, Bryan, 66
 Atkins, Atkyns, Attkins :
 John of Kingston Deverill, 157
 ———, of Stapleford, 112
 Leonard, 52
 Maurice, 133
 Nicholas, 128
 Thomas, 8
 Atwater, Atwaters :
 John, of Flamston, 116
 Thomas, 116
 William, 44
 Atwayle, George, 13
 Atyate, Anne, 64
 Audley, Awdley :
 Elizabeth, 35
 Magister, of Salisbury, 40
 Aulye, Thomas, 73
 Aunsell, Nicholas, 65
 Austen, Austyn, Awsten :
 Giles, 113
 Ralph, 92
 William, 90

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Avale :**
 John, 25
 Thomas, 25
Avenell, John, 24
Averie, Thomas, 49
Averyce, Thomas, 58
Avey, John, 70
Awbrey, Thomas, petty collector, 156,
 157, 158
Awdley, See Audley.
Awldridge :
 Nicholas, 132
 Robert, 132
Awste :
 John, 74
 Robert, 60
 William, 59
Awsten. See Austen.
Axford, Axefforde :
 Aldhelm, 143
 John, 70
 Richarde, 72
Ayer. See Eyre.
Ayleswourth, William, 20
Ayliff, William, 97
Aynell, John, 116
Ayre. See Eyre.
Aysheley. See Assheley.
Ayshlocke, Ayshelock, Ayshlocke,
 Aysshelock :
 Christopher, of Heytesbury, 37
 ——, of Norton Bavant, 146
 Thomas, of Heytesbury, 37
 ——, of Heytesbury, petty collector,
 141(2)
 ——, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crockerton, 150
 ——, of Mere, 19
Ayssherton. See Ashton.
- Baberstooke, Walter,** 145
Bachelor, Bachelor :
 Henry, 131
 Joan, 78
 Marian, 78
Backehowse, Hurtman, 64
Backer, John, 60
Bacon, Bakon :
 John, of Aldbourne, 22, 101
 ——, of Longford and Britford, 42
 ——, of South Newton, 109
 Nicholas, 114
 Richard, of Chilmark, 18
 ——, of Quidhampton, 7
 ——, of Whiteparish, 6
 Thomas, of Bulbridge and 'Sether-
 hampton', 43
 ——, of Marlborough, 25
 ——, of Stanton Fitzwarren, 95
Baining, Baininge, Bannyng :
 John, 81
 Ralph, 81
 Richard, 92
 William, 11
- Baker, Bakere :**
 Christopher, 105
 Elizabeth, 51
 Ellis, 7
 Henry, the elder, 82
 John, mayor of Devizes, 14
 ——, of Lacock and Lackham, 57
 ——, of Ramsbury, 93
 ——, of Salisbury, 39
 ——, of Salisbury, gentleman, 64
 Magister, of Salisbury, 40
 Nicholas, 26, 56
 Richard, of Compton Bassett, 46
 ——, of Everleigh, 3
 ——, of Stapleford, 8
 Robert, of Allington, etc., 55
 ——, of Bishopstone, 26
 Roger, 75
 Thomas, of Lackham, 28
 ——, of Stapleford, 112
 William, of Allington, etc., 55
 ——, of Fittleton, 125
 ——, of Oaksey, 51
 ——, of Pitton and Farley, 128
Bakon. See Bacon.
Balden, Baldin, Baldon, Baldwyne :
 John, 7
 Richard, of Avebury, 23
 ——, of Chippenham, 54
 Thomas, of Avebury, 103
 ——, of Bax, 58
 William, 57
Bale, Nicholas, 94
Ball :
 John, 15
 Stephen, 142
Balles, Richard, 129
Ballard, Ballarde, Ballard :
 John, of Eastridge, 26
 ——, of Steeple Ashton, 34
 James, 72
 Joan, 93
 Margery, 15
 Robert, 99
 Stephen, 93
 Thomas, of Bromham, 90
 ——, of Ramsbury, 93
Bancree, Henry, 24
Bankes, Banckes :
 John, of Chippenham, 55
 ——, of Milton Lilborne, 82
 Lawrence, vicar of Hullavington, 29
 Roger, 93
 Walter, of Horton, 89
 ——, of Stanley, 27
Bannell, William, of Penley and Brook, 72
 ——, of Sevenhampton, 24
Banner, Henry, curate of Kemble, 30
Bannister, Bannester, Bannyster :
 John, 121
 Randal, 19, 157
Bannocke, William, 72
Bannyng. See Baining.
Banstone, Richard, 151

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Bapshyne, Henry, 73
 Bar, James, 38
 Barber, Barbour :
 Edith, 42
 Edmund, 118
 John. *See* Lawrens.
 Thomas, 118
 William, 118
 Barget, Thomas, 97
 Barkby, John, 27
 Barker, Barkar :
 (*or* Snert), Edward, 39
 George, 35
 Henry, 91
 Thomas, 40, 63
 William, of Hatch, 153
 Barkesbye, John, 51
 Barkley :
 Oswald, 140
 Thomas, 141
 Barksdale, Robert, 35
 Barkshyre, John, 5
 Barley, Barle, Barlie :
 John, 110
 Stephen, 101
 Thomas, 3, 121
 Barnabe, John, 39
 Barnes :
 James, 73
 Edward, 89
 Robert, 87
 William, of Charlton, 117
 ——, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 ——, of West Kington, 60
 Barnewell, William, 62
 Baron, Barons :
 Richard, 111
 Thomas, 44
 Barow, A. *See* A Barow.
 Barraker, William, 157
 Barret, Barrette, Berret :
 Edmund, of Colerne, 60
 ——, of Eisey, 98
 Hugh, 55
 John, 95
 Nicholas, 60
 Richard, of All Cannings and Allington, 83
 ——, of Chittoe, 90
 ——, of Rodbourne Cheney, etc., 94
 Thomas, of Tytherton Lucas, 28
 ——, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 William, of Devizes, 91
 ——, of Water Eaton and Eisey, 24
 Barrowe, Robert, 107
 Barrie, Barrye :
 John, 66
 Thomas, 84
 Barthele, John, 83
 Barthelet. *See* Bartlet.
 Barter :
 John, of Fovant, 119
 ——, of Stratford Tony, 119
 Margaret, 119
 Thomas, of Fovant, 119
 ——, of Hatch, 18, 153
 Barthelet, Bertlet :
 John, 13
 Thomas, 156
 William, 19
 Bartilmewe, Bartholemew :
 John, 79
 Thomas, 64
 William, 59
 Bartlet, Bartelet, Bartlett :
 Edmund, 83
 George, 13
 Thomas, 150
 William, 19
 Bartley, Hugh, 88
 Barton, Barton :
 Agnes, 73
 Edward, 3
 Henry, parson of Langley Burrell, 28
 William, 26
 Barwicke :
 John, 12
 ——, the elder, 11
 Basdale, Thomas, 69
 Baskerfeld, Baskerfeld :
 Philip, 16
 Simon, 22
 William, 103
 Basley, Basely, Baslye :
 Edward, 158
 John, of Orcheston St. Mary, 7
 ——, of Shrewton, 110
 Richard, 44
 Basset, Michael, 22
 Bastarde, John, 113
 Bath, Bathe :
 Agnes, 108
 Clement, 148
 John, of Pewsey, 11
 ——, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 Richard, of Woodshaw, 21
 ——, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 Robert A. *See* A Bathe, Robert.
 Walter, 129
 William, 98
 Bathiway, Robert, 65
 Bat. *See* Batt.
 Batson :
 Edith, 23
 John, 95
 Richard, 95
 Batt, Bat, Batte :
 Christopher, 67
 Henry, 157
 John, of Devizes, 91
 ——, of Erlestoke, 70
 ——, of Great Bedwyn, 78
 ——, of Salisbury, 40
 Richard, 14
 Thomas, 1
 William, 124
 Batten :
 John, 55
 Richard, 54
 (*or* Perryn), Thomas, 129
 Walter, of Allington, etc., 55
 ——, of Hullavington, 54

INDEX OF PERSONS

Batter :

George, 129
 Martin, 130
 Michael, 128

Bayly, Bailie, Baylie, Baylye :

Agnes, 16
 Christofer, of Keevil, 140
 ———, of Rowley, 33
 ———, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 Edmund, 74
 Edward, 148
 Joan, of Chittoe, 90
 ———, of Devizes, 91
 ———, of Garsdon, 51
 John, of Brokerborough, 30
 ———, of Chirton, 13
 ———, the elder, of Corston, 52
 ———, the younger, of Corston, 52
 ———, of Greenhill, 21
 ———, of Hilmarton, 107
 ———, of Imber, 37
 ———, of Leigh, 33
 ———, of Leigh and Cumberwell, 73
 ———, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
 ———, of Salisbury, 66
 ———, of Salisbury, merchant, 64
 ———, of Steeple Ashton, 34
 ———, of Westwood, 122

Margaret, 74

Margery, 13

Michael, 74

Pernel, 131

Ralph, 158

Richard, of Brook, 19

———, of Etchilhampton, 84

———, of Sherston, 61

———, of Westbury, 70

Robert, of Chirton, 13

———, of Tidworth, son of Pernel, 131

———, the elder, of Tidworth, 131

the lady, of Keevil, 35

Thomas, of Brook, 19

———, of Devizes, 91

———, of Highworth, 97

———, of Keevil, 35

———, of Netheravon, 125

———, of Tidworth, 131

———, of Upavon, 13, 86

Walter, 14

William, of Keevil, 35

———, of Stanton St. Quintin, 53

———, of Wroughton, 123

———, the elder, of Brook, 19

———, the elder, of Holt, 33

———, the younger, of Brook, 19

———, the younger, of Keevil, 35

Bauston, John, 18

Bawche, Vincent, 127

Bawden, William, 121

Bawgh, Richard, 44

Bawthrie, John, 53

Baye, Thomas, 66

Baymon :

Henry, 93

Thomas, 93

Barnard, Barnarde, Barnerd, Baynard.
See Bernard.

Baynton :

Edward, knight, 58

Henry, 140

William, 81

Bayliff, William, 55

Bayte, Robert, 2

Beache, Beche :

Christopher, 35

Beale, Beele :

John, of Collingbourne Ducis, 3

———, of Durnford, 2

Julian, 149

Thomas, the elder, 48

William, of Brinkworth and Grittenham,

49

———, of Idmiston, 129

———, the younger, of Brinkworth and

Grittenham, 48

Beard, Richard, 96

Bear, Beare :

John, of Pewsey, 82

———, of Stock Street, 46

William, 13

Beasser, George, 73

Beast. *See* Best.

Beche. *See* Beache.

Becket, Beckett, Bekett :

Elizabeth, 95

John, 12

Thomas, of Hannington, 23

———, of Littleton Pannell, 12

William, 84

Beckington, Bekyngton :

John, of Amesbury, 130

———, of West Amesbury, 1

Mary, 130

Bedborow, Bedborowgh :

Agnes, 150

Edith, 150

Leonard, 42

Bedlecomb, John, 42

Bedyll, Robert, 1

Beele. *See* Beale.

Beezie, William, 58

Bekett. *See* Becket.

Bekyngton. *See* Beckington.

Bekyngham, John, 40

Beld, Henry, 5

Beldey, Walter, 129

Bellenger, Belinger :

Dorothy, 67

John, 121

Bellet, Bellit, Bellot :

Richard, 28

Thomas, 28

Walter, 64

Belliee, Robert, 111

Bellit, Bellot. *See* Bellet.

Bellye, Thomas, 39

Belton, Henry, 71

Benberie, John, 136

Benbricke, Edmund, 48

Bendall, William, 142

Benet. *See* Bennett.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Benger :**
 Joan, 84
 John, of Alton Barnes, 14, 83
 ———, of East Overton, 123
 ———, of Pewsey, gentleman, 11
 ———, of Wilcot, 87
 Richard, 14
 Robert, of Milton Lilborne, 82
 ———, of Oare, 13
 Thomas, of Wilsford, 86
 ———, of Woodford, 126
 William, 85
- Bennett, Benet, Bennat, Bennet, Bennette :**
 Alexander, 133
 Anthony, of Codford, 143
 ———, of West Kington, 60
 Augustine, 133
 Brian, 91
 Edward, 136
 Elizabeth, of Stratton St. Margaret and Groundwell, 95
 ———, of Warminster, 35
 John, of Hatch, 17
 ———, of Smallbrook, 148
 ———, of Urchfont, 85
 magistrate doctor, of Salisbury, 40
 Maurice, 35
 Nicholas, 95
 Robert, 2
 Thomas, of Chicks Grove, 153
 ———, of Tollard Royal, 136
 ———, of Urchfont, 13
 ———, of Westbury, 71
 William, of Codford, 143
 ———, of Norton Bavant, 36, 146
 ———, of Somerford Keynes, 25
- Benson, John, 124**
- Berifeild, Robert, 91**
- Berington, Thomas, 90**
- Berksted, Henry, 39**
- Bernard, Barnard, Barnarde, Bernerd, Baynard :**
 Edward, 28
 Elizabeth, 57
 Henry, 28
 Jerome, 135
 John, of Marlborough, 25
 ———, of Monkton Farleigh, 75
 ———, of Netheravon, 125
 Richard, 2, 133
 (or Heyward), Richard, 53
 Parnel, 52
 Thomas, 156
- Berret. See Barret.**
- Berrie, Bery :**
 Hugh, 48
 Robert, 123
 Thomas, 48
- Bertlet. See Barthelet.**
- Bery. See Berrie.**
- Beryman :**
 Thomas, of Garsdon, 51
 ———, of Stanley, 27
- Best, Beast :**
 Edmund, 152
 Joan, 152
 John, of Ansty, 18
 ———, the younger, of Sutton Mandeville, 42
 Walter, 150
 William, 137
- Beswike, John, 114**
- Betterton, John, 100**
- Beverston, John, 90**
- Beweshen, John, 74**
- Bewike, George, 64**
- Bewley, Bewleye, Buylie :**
 Agnes, 83
 John, of Milbourne, 50
 ———, of Urchfont, 84
 Robert, 13
 Thomas, 13
 William, 14
- Bewster, Robert, 128**
- Bewsyn, Thomas, 32**
- Bichfide, William, 111**
- Biddelcome, Richard, 121**
- Biddell, Edward, 133**
- Bigger, William, 11**
- Bigges :**
 Joan, 126
 John, the elder, of Stapleford, 111
 ———, the younger, of Stapleford, 112
 Thomas, 134
 William, 79
- Bis, Thomas. See Tanner.**
- Bishop, Bisshop, Busshope, Busshoppe :**
 Elizabeth, 56
 Henry, 55
 John, of Little Somerford, 29
 ———, of Mere, 156
 ———, of Sutton, Veny, 146
 ———, of Yatton Keynell, 59
 (or Busshe), John, 4
 Robert, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 ———, of Mere, 19, 156
 ———, of Nettleton, 26
 ———, of West Kington, 60
 Roger, 146
 Stephen, 36
 Thomas, of Alderton, 61
 ———, of North Wraxall, 59
 Valerian, 142
 William, of Easterton, 12
 ———, of Little Somerford, 51
 ———, of Market Lavington, 87
 ———, of Nettleton, 56
 ———, of West Grimstead and Whaddon, 6
 ———, of Yatton Keynell, 59
- Bisse, Bis, Bys, Byse, Byssye :**
 Henry, 71
 John, of 'Staple', 152
 ———, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 ———, the elder, of Chicks Grove, 153
 Richard, 73
 Thomas, of Holt, 74. *See also Tanner.*
- Bisshop. See Bishop.**
- Bissu, William, 28**

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Blacke, Blacker :**
 Nicholas, 18
 Richard, 129
 Walter, 153
 William, 63
- Blackborowgh, Blackeborowgh :**
 Henry, 34
 Robert, 141
- Blackdene, Roger, 140**
Blackeborowgh. See Blackborowgh.
- Blackeiner. See Blackiner.**
- Blackgroves, William, 26**
- Blackiner, Blackeiner :**
 Jasper, 124
 John, 124
 William, 124
- Blackman :**
 Andrew, 159
 Christopher, 151
- Blackmore, Blackmour :**
 Henry, 53
 Joan, 79
 William, 29
- Blackwell, Nicholas, 98**
- Blagrove :**
 Henry, 94
 Thomas, 78
- Blake, Bleike, Blycke, Blyke :**
 Edmund, 124
 Elizabeth, 128
 Henry, 36
 Joan, 86
 John, mayor of Wootton Bassett, 21
 ———, of Hullavington, 54
 ———, of Little Somerford, 51
 ———, of Martin, 155
 ———, of South Newton, 7, 110
 ———, the elder, of Chilhampton, 7
 ———, the younger, of Chilhampton, 7
 Philip, 19
 Roger, 30
 Robert, of Calne, 45
 ———, of Compton Bassett, 31
 Richard, of Burbage, 81
 ———, of Chippenham, 27
 Stephen, 35
 Thomas, of Stode Street, 46
 ———, of Warminster, 149
 William, of Fonthill Gifford, 151
 ———, of Mere, 19
 ———, of Ogbourne Maizey, 22
 ———, of Smallbrook, 148
 ———, of South Newton, 109, 110
 ———, of Warminster, 149
- Blancharde :**
 Thomas, 74
 Walter, 72
- Blandford, Blandforde, Blanforde :**
 Agnes, 99
 Maud, 137
 Robert, 49
 Thomas, of Highworth, 97
 ———, of Semley, 137
 Walter, 137
 William, 137
- Blandy :**
 John, of East Grafton, 12
 ———, of Great Bedwyn, 78
- Blanforde. See Blandford.**
- Blathet, John, 39**
- Blayne, William, 50**
- Bleike. See Blake.**
- Blevyn, James, 144**
- Blomeley, Thomas, 24**
- Blubon, John, 127**
- Blunt :**
 Joan, 135
 Robert, 10
 William, 3
- Blycke, Blyke. See Blake.**
- Bocher :**
 Gabriel, 91
 John, the younger, 34
- Bodden, Richard, 155**
- Boddenham, Bodenham, Bodnam :**
 Henry, of Ebbesborne Wake, 137
 ———, of Wilton, 8
 ———, petty collector, 109(3)
 Magister, of Salisbury, 40
 Roger, of Dinton, 35
 ———, of Semley, 137
- Boke, Agnes, 3**
- Bold, Bolde :**
 Edward, 6
 George, 19
- Boldie, Boldye :**
 Henry, 131
 Robert, 126
 William, 110
- Bolewell, Philip, 58**
- Boll :**
 John, the elder, 33
 William, of 'Staple', 18
- Bolland, John, 146**
- Boller, John, 24**
- Bolter, Thomas, 110**
- Bolton, Bollton :**
 Richard, 91
 Thomas, 25
- Bond, Bonde, Bownd :**
 John, of Compton Chamberlayne, 156
 ———, the elder, of Fyfield, 4
 Robert, petty collector, 154, 156
 Thomas, 151
 Walter, 145
 William, of Chippenham, 27
 ———, of Clevancy, 21
 ———, of Compton Chamberlayne, 42
 ———, of Hilmarton, 107
 ———, of Wilcot, 87
 ———, the elder, of Stanton St.
 Bernard, 83
- Boner. See Bonner.**
- Bonham :**
 Nicholas, 7
 Walter, 110
- Bonhum, Anne, 28**
- Bonner, Boner :**
 John, of Salisbury, 39
 ———, of Upavon, 85
 Robert, 64

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Bonter, Thomas, 153
 Boolles, Boolles :
 Clement, 159
 Edward, 153
 William, 151
 Borne. *See* Bourne.
 Borrowghe :
 Thomas, 126
 William, 126
 Bosdene, Richard, 150
 Boster, Richard, 58
 Bostone :
 Margaret, 120
 William, 42
 Bourne, Borne :
 John, 156
 Thomas, of Ogbourne Maizey, 102
 ———, of Woodlands, 157
 Bourtone, William, 148
 Bowcher, Bowecher, Bowshire :
 John, of Mildenhall, 101
 ———, the elder, of Bratton, 72
 Thomas, 141
 Bower, Boower, Bowyar, Bowyer :
 Alexander, 156
 Andrew, 36
 Edmund, 18
 Jane, 154
 Richard, 21
 Robert, of Westbury Leigh, 34
 ———, of West Lavington, 16
 Roger, 71
 Thomas, of Broadleas and Folly, 16
 ———, of Dognell, 154
 ———, of Landford, 115
 Thomas, the younger, of Winsford, 154
 William, of Hawkeridge and Heywood, 72
 ———, of West Lavington, 88
 ———, of Winsford, 17
 Bowfort, Gilbert, 8
 Bowlding, John, 81
 Bowltar, Bowlter :
 Edward, 97
 Thomas, 99
 Bownd. *See* Bond.
 Bowshire. *See* Bowcher.
 Box, Boxe :
 Edward, 53
 Henry, 60
 John, 29
 Richard, 52
 Thomas, 30
 Sir [*blank*], of Salisbury, 40
 Boyler, Thomas, 122
 Boyll, Robert, 30
 Boyn, Thomas, 39
 Boynes, Edward, 58
 Boys, John, 35
 Braban, Robert, 11
 Bracham, Richard, 67
 Bracher, Robert, of 'Staple', 152
 Bradford, William, 133
 Braffield, Margaret, 120
 Brampton :
 John, 117
 William, 44
 Branne, Walter, of Salisbury, alien, 67
 Bray :
 Joan, 8
 Robert, 123
 Breache, Breche :
 Thomas, 46
 William, 31, 46
 Breade, John, 14
 Breche. *See* Breache.
 Breblecombe, Richard, 60
 Bremmer, Maurice, 117
 Brent, George, 149
 Breten. *See* Brittanyne.
 Brether, Bryther :
 John, 158
 Thomas, 44, 159
 William, 155
 Brewer, Brewar, Bruer :
 Robert, of Castle Combe, 28, 60
 Thomas, 26
 William, of Langley Burrell, 56
 ———, of South Wraxall, 75
 Brian, Briant, Brind, Brinde, Bryan,
 Bryant, Brynde, Bryne :
 Anthony, 104
 Elizabeth, 24
 Sir Henry, parson, of Beechingstoke, 14
 Jane, the younger, 24
 Jeremy, 92
 Joan, 24
 John, of Mildenhall, 22
 ———, of Ogbourne St. George, 23, 102
 ———, of South Marston, 24
 ———, of Stoke Farthing, 136
 Richard, 39
 Robert, of Durnford, 131
 ———, of Salisbury, 65
 Thomas, 22, 104
 William, of Salisbury, 39
 William, of South Marston, 24, 96
 Bridges, William, 97
 Brighte, John, 101
 Bright (*or* Lewcas) :
 John, 135
 William, 135
 Brindson :
 Davie, 106
 Edmund, 78
 Richard, of Great Bedwyn, 78
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
 Bristie, Alice, 56
 Bristow :
 Anthony, 104
 Edward, 26
 Gilbert, 88
 Peter, 148
 William, of Liddington, 22
 ———, of Pewsey, 82
 Brittanyne, Breten, Brytten :
 George, 75
 John, 121
 William, 19, 157
 Bromeley, William, 25
 Broncker, Bronkher. *See* Brouncker.
 Bronnsaden :
 Andrew, 31

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Bronnsden—*cont.*
 John, 12
 Robert, 49
 William, 47
 Brocke, Hugh, 103
 Brockwey :
 David, 17
 John, 154
 William, 154
 Brode :
 Richard, 58
 Thomas, 51
 Broderton, William, 66
 Brodwey, Lucus, 35
 Broke. *See* Brooke.
 Brockhurst, Humfrey, parson of Brink-
 worth, 30
 Bromage, Richard, 140
 Bromham :
 John, of Fittleton, 3
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 Bronne, Richard, 49
 Brooke, Broke :
 David, 154
 John, 22
 Nicholas. *See* Vincent.
 Richard, 21
 Brookman, Robert, 97
 Browman :
 Christian, 125
 John, 125
 Brothers, John, 87
 Broncker, Broncker, Bronkher :
 Henry, 15
 Thomas, 42
 William, commissioner, 68-70, 77
 Browne :
 Agnes, of Cherhill, 31
 ———, of Marlborough. *See* Wear.
 Alice, 12
 Anne, 56
 Clement. *See* Wear.
 John, of Calstone Wellington, 31
 ———, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 ———, of Lyneham, etc., 106
 ———, of Winterbourne Bassett, 22
 Margaret, of Great Somerford, 49
 ———, of Winterbourne Gunner, 129
 Nicholas, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ———, of Avebury, 103
 Richard, of Collingbourne Kingston,
 etc., 79
 ———, of Marlborough. *See* Wear.
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 ———, of Winterbourne Dauntsey and
 Winterbourne Earls, 5
 Robert, of Cherhill, 31
 ———, of Cumberwell, 32
 ———, of East Knoyle, 159
 ———, of Rockley, 101
 (or Weyer), Robert, 25
 Simon, 50
 Thomas, of Berwick Bassett, 47
 ———, of Calne, 45
 ———, of Kington Langley, 56
 ———, of Marston, 88
- Browne—*cont.*
 Thomas, of Salisbury, 39
 ———, of Somerford Keynes, 99
 ———, the elder, of Winterbourne
 Bassett, 103
 ———, the younger, of Winterbourne
 Bassett, 103
 William, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ———, of Lyneham, 21, 106
 ———, of Malmesbury, 29
 ———, of Marlborough. *See* Wear.
 ———, of Milton, 12
 ———, of Semley, 137
 ———, of Tidworth, 132
 Brownne, Richard, 21
 Brownesmithe, William, 134
 Brownejohn :
 John, of Cholderton, 132
 ———, the elder, of Idmiston, 130
 ———, the younger, of Idmiston, 130
 William, 129
 Broxfile, John, 111
 Broye, John, 61
 Bruer. *See* Brewer.
 Brunynge, Eleanor, 53
 Brusden, Thomas, 124
 Bryan, Bryant, Bryne. *See* Brian.
 Bryce :
 John, 24
 William, 42
 Brydges, John, 62
 Brymiedge, Richard, 30
 Brynck, John, of Mere, alien, 156
 Bryminge, Mistress [*blank*], of Nether-
 avon, 125
 Bryt[. . . y . . .], Henry, of Salisbury, 39
 Brythen. *See* Brether.
 Brytten. *See* Brittainne.
 Bucher, John, 72
 Buck, Bucke :
 John, of All Cannings and Allington, 83
 ———, of Kemble, 30
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
 Thomas, 92
 Buckland :
 Thomas, 123
 Mr. [*blank*], of Brigmerston and Milston,
 132
 Buckley, John, 33
 Buckull, Robert, 30
 Budd :
 John, 27
 William, 129
 Bufford, William, 149
 Bulkeley :
 Charles, commissioner, 1(2), 4, 5, 10(3),
 17(3), 20(3), 32(3), 40, 41(3)
 Francis, 114
 Bull :
 Elizabeth, 74
 Henry, 27
 Richard, 92
 Thomas, 68
 Bullock, Bullocke :
 John, 56
 Richard, of Smallbrook, 148

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Bullock, Bullocke—*cont.*
 Richard, of Warminster, 35
 William, 59
 Bunday, Bundy :
 John, 1
 Robert, 127
 Richard, 1
 Bunter, John, 18
 Burbage, Burbadge :
 John, of East Knoyle, 44
 —, of Sherrington, 112
 Helena, 159
 Burchall, Burchald, Robert, 31, 46
 Burche :
 John, 10
 William, 80
 Burchell, Burchewell :
 Henry, 106
 John, 107
 Thomas, 106
 Burd, Burde :
 John, 91
 Walter, 110
 Burden, Burdon :
 Alice, 154
 John, of All Cannings, 13
 —, of Semley, 43
 Richard, of All Cannings and Allington,
 83
 —, of Wilsford, 86
 Robert, 43
 Burdge. *See* Burge.
 Burforde, Robert, 136
 Burge, Burdge, Burgeis, Burges, Burgesse,
 Burgeys :
 Anthony, 140
 Christian, 55
 Edmund, 96
 Edward, of Laverstock and Ford, 6
 —, of Pitton and Farley, 128
 John, of Castle Combe, 28
 —, of Laverstock, 127
 —, of Slaughterford, 58
 Sir John, parson of Manningford Bruce, 14
 Richard, 96
 Robert, 139
 Thomas, of Long Newnton, 54
 —, of Salisbury, 66
 —, of Somerford Keynes, 99
 William, of Cricklade, 100
 —, of Smallbrook, 148
 —, of Stanton Fitzwarren, 95
 —, of Stapleford, 111
 Burgeman, John, 148
 Burie, George, 45
 Burleigh, Burley, Burlie :
 Edward, 35
 George, 88
 Jane, 16
 Robert, 73
 Burrell :
 Christofer, 101
 Oswald, 141
 Burrey :
 Thomas, 13
 William, 13
 Burte, Byrt, Byrte :
 Edward, 65
 John, of Mere, 19
 —, of Trowbridge, 33
 William, 40
 Burton :
 John, 66
 Richard, vicar of Lacock, 28
 Burwell, William, 39
 Buryman, John, 55
 Busshe, Buysse :
 John, of Fyfield. *See* Bishop.
 —, of Haystone Easton, 18
 Walter, 140
 William, 148
 Bushell, Bussell :
 John, 79
 Nicholas, of Sherston, 62
 —, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 Richard, of Bremhill, 28
 —, of Little Bedwyn, 79
 —, of Salisbury, 63
 Robert, 11
 Thomas, 125
 Busshey, Thomas, 24
 Bussshop, Bussshoppe. *See* Bishop.
 Bussyngton, John, 69
 Bustye, Robert, 109
 Busy, John, 33
 Butcher, Virgil, 97
 Butler, Buttler :
 Edward, of Box, 58
 —, of Bremhill and Foxham, 59
 John, 97
 Richard, 96
 Robert, of Salisbury, 39
 —, of Stratton St. Margaret and
 Groundwell, 95
 Roger, 95
 Thomas, 25
 William, of Kington Langley, 56
 —, of Stratton St. Margaret and
 Groundwell, 95
 —, of Upper Stratton and Stratton
 St. Margaret, 23
 Butt, Robert, 94
 Buttler. *See* Butler.
 Button :
 Nicholas, 137
 Thomas, 14
 William, of Alton Priors and Stowell,
 124
 —, of Heytesbury, 37
 Buttye, Robert, 76
 Buylie. *See* Bewley.
 Buysse. *See* Busshe.
 Bye, John, 3
 Byddle :
 John, the younger, 48
 Richard, 50
 Bye :
 Richard, 99
 Thomas, 134
 Byfflet, Thomas, 1
 Byngle, Thomas, 38
 Byrt, Byrte. *See* Burte.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Bythewaye, Robert, 25
- Cabell, Cabbell, Cable :
 John, 147
 Nicholas, 6
 Richard, 115
 Thomas, 149
 William, of Boreham, 36
 ———, of Norridge and Thoulstone, 147
- Caffe, Philip, 82
- Cake, William, 57
- Calbran, Thomas, 127
- Calcote, Sir John, vicar of Easterton, 12
- Calley, John, 108
- Candell :
 John, 42
 Nicholas, 119
 Thomas, 119
 William, 119
- Candy :
 Christopher, 147
 Peter, 153
- Cane :
 John, of Broad Chalke, 135
 ———, of Winterbourne Earls, 128
 Simon, 5
 Thomas, 129
- Cannon, Cannons :
 Agnes, 80
 John, of ' Church Tithinge ', 117
 ———, of Devizes, 91
 Thomas, 122
- Canopye, Cannope :
 Henry, 29
 John, 48
 Maurice, curate of Long Newton, 29
 William, 48
- Cannynge, Magister, of Salisbury, 40
- Cannope. *See* Canopye.
- Cantelowe, Thomas, 151
- Capon (*or* Southcot), John, bishop of Salisbury, commissioner, 1, 4, 5, 10(3), 17(3), 20(3), 32(3), 38(2), 40, 41(3)
- Cappe, William, 28
- Card, Thomas, 153
- Carpenter, Carpenter, Carpinter, Carpynter :
 Agnes, 36
 Alice, 35
 (*or* Wheler), Henry, 130
 Joan, 13
 John, of Allington, 131
 ———, of Barford St. Martin, 118
 ———, of Chirton, 83
 ———, of Edington, 141
 ———, of Salisbury, 66
 ———, of Warminster, 149
 ———, the elder, of Barford St. Martin, 42
 ———, the younger, of Barford St. Martin, 42
 Mary, 13
 Oliver, 35
 Richard, of Newton Tony, 130
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 ———, of West Harnham, 119
 ———, of Woodlands, 19
- Carpenter, etc.—*contd.*
 Robert, of Charlton, 117
 ———, of Newton Tony, 130
 ———, of Upton Scudamore, 36
 Thomas, of Bodenham and Nunton, 117
 ———, of Corsley, 147
 ———, of South Newton, 109
 ———, of Worton, 88
 Sir Thomas, of Salisbury, 40
 William, 84
- Carr, Carre :
 William, of Charnham Street, 80
 ———, of Corsley, 147
 ———, of Penley and Brook, 72
 ———, of Warminster, 35
- Carter :
 Henry, 36
 Jenkyn, of Enford, 3
 John, of Durnford, 2. *See also*
 Williams.
 ———, of Whaddon and Grimstead, 128
 ———, of Winsley, 33
 Nicholas, curate of Little Somerford, 29
 Richard, 119
 Robert, 42
 Thomas, of Broad Chalke, 136
 ———, of Enford, 121
 ———, of Purton, 98
 William, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ———, of Patney, 125
 ———, of Smallbrook, 148
- Carye :
 John, 82
 Thomas, 82
- Carvyngton, Nicholas, 42
- Casten. *See* Cawstin.
- Caswell, Thomas, 92
- Cater, Cator :
 Alexander, 113
 John, 64
 Mary, 64
 Thomas, 39
 William, 74
- Cattcote :
 William, of Steeple Langford, 113
 ———, of Great Wishford, 110
- Causton. *See* Cawstin.
- Cawleye, Ralph, 90
- Cawstin, Casten, Causton :
 John, of Chelworth, 24, 99
 ———, of Cricklade, 100
- Cellwyn. *See* Selwyn.
- Certeyn :
 Henry, 76
 Thomas, 74
 William, 76
- Chaffin, Chaffyn :
 Alice, 2
 Christopher, 39
 Edward, 156
 Leonard, 156
 Thomas, of Mere, 19
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 ———, the elder, of Salisbury, 38
 William, of Bulford, 2
 ———, of Mere, 156

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Chalke :**
 John, of Barford St. Martin, 118
 ——, the elder, of Burcombe, 120
 ——, the younger, of Burcombe,
 120
- Chamberlayne, Chamberlaine, Chapperlen,
 Chapperlin :**
 Erasmus, 143
 Joan, 148
 John, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ——, of Boreham and Bourton, 148
 ——, of Lacock and Lackham, 57
 ——, of Sutton Veny, 36
 Maurice, 100
 Robert, of Imber, 144
 ——, of Sutton Veny, 146
 Thomas, of Tytherington, 142
 William, 123
- Chambers, William, 64**
Champernowne, Elizabeth, 99
**Champion, Champen, Champin,
 Champyon :**
 Edward, 124
 Nicholas, 57
 William, of Market Lavington, 8
 ——, of Wick, 115
- Channom, Richard, 42**
Chape, Chaper, Chappe :
 Elizabeth, 155
 John, 28
 Margaret, 60
- Chapman, John, 25**
 (*or Hiscox*), Elizabeth, 104
 John, 104
 Robert, 104
 Thomas, 104
- Chappe. See Chape.**
Chappell, Edith, 119
**Chapperlen, Chapperlin, See Chamber-
 layne.**
- Charles, Richard, 66**
Chator :
 Henry, 155
 John, 155
 Ralph, 155
- Chatterton :**
 Edmund, 29
 James, 21
 William, 94
- Chaundler, Chaundeler, Chawndlor :**
 Edward, 86
 John, of Durnford, 131
 ——, of Oare, 13
 ——, of Rushall, 85
 Richard, of Bromham, 90
 Sir Richard, of Salisbury, 40
 Thomas, 30
 William, 86
- Cheeke, Richard, 132**
Chepeman :
 John, 74
 Richard, 74
- Chergoll, William, 85**
Chertenham, John, 58
Chester, William, 90
- Chesterman :**
 Edith, 103
 William, 89
Chetwell, John, 113
Chever :
 Henry, 88
 Roger, 14
- Cheyney, Cheyny :**
 John, 124
 Margery, 85
 Thomas, 87
- Child, Thomas, 124**
Chilvester, Chylvester :
 John, 46
 Richard, 31
 Thomas, 46
 William, the younger, 46
- Childe :**
 John, 11
 Thomas, 12
 William, 46
- Chiselet, Anciet, 157**
Chocke :
 John, of Shalbourne, 80
 ——, of Shalbourne and Buttermere,
 10
- Cholles, John, 66**
Church, Church :
 Avery, 97
 John, 81
 Katheryn, 108
 Richard, 24, 94
 Thomas, 21
- Churchyll, Reynold, 19**
Chylvester. See Chilvester.
Chynnock, John, 150
Chub, Chubbe :
 John, of Nunton, 44
 ——, of Odstock, 119
 ——, the younger, of Bodenham and
 Nunton, 117
 Thomas, 86
 William, 119
- Clare :**
 Henry, 151
 Robert, 151
- Clarke, Clarcke, Clercke, Clerk, Clerke :**
 Alice, 78
 Edward, 129
 Ellen, 14
 James, of Lydiard Millicent, 94
 ——, of Marden, 84
 Jeffry, 48
 John, of Eastrop, 97
 ——, of Martin, 155
 ——, of Sherston, 28, 62
 ——, of Sutton Veny. *See Henton.*
 Margaret, 49
 Richard, of Faulston and Flamston, 44
 ——, of Ham, 122
 Robert, of Baydon, 93
 ——, of Sopworth, 61
 Thomas, of Flamston, 116
 ——, of Great and Little Sheep-
 bridge, 3
 ——, of Great Bedwyn, 78

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Clarke, etc.—*contd.***
 Thomas, of Lydiard Millicent, 24
 ———, the younger, of Marlborough, 92
 Walter, 12
 William, of Homington, 120
 ———, of Long Newton, 54
 Yeadye, 73
Classe :
 John, 142
 Robert, 142
 Walter, 142
Clement, Cleamante, Clemente :
 Edward, 73
 John, of East Downton, etc., 44
 ———, of Great Cheverell, 87
 ———, of Salisbury, 63
 Margaret, 8
 Nicholas, 157
 Piers, 120
 Robert, 151
 Thomas, 44
 Walter, 43
 William, 145
Clercke, Clerk, Clerke. See Clarke.
Cleredew, John, 100
Cletter, Cleter, Clitter :
 Christopher, 98
 Richard, 20, 105
Clevelod :
 Robert, 150
 Thomas, 42
Cley, Rawlyn, 1
Clifford, Clyfford :
 John, 47
 Henry, of Boscombe, 2
 ———, of Cholderton, 132
 Robert, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ———, of Quemerford, 30
Clifton, Henry, 79
Clitter. See Cletter.
Clove, William, 133
Clower, Elizabeth, 89
Clowgh, Giles, 39
Clyffelde, [blank], of Burton Hill, 50
Clyfford. See Clifford.
Clyston, Gregory, 142
Cocke, William, 124
Cockell, Cogle :
 John, 148
 Richard, 141
 Thomas, 149
Cockes, Cocks. See Cox.
Cocker, William, 71
Cockesye, Walter, 70
Codrington, Thomas, 18
Codymore :
 John, 8
 Thomas, 39
Coggeswell, Cogswell :
 Henry, 28
 Robert, 71
 Thomas, 55
 William, 28
Coghill, John, 50
Cogines, James, of Marlborough, alien, 93
Cogswell. See Coggeswell.
- Coke, Cokes. See Cooke.**
Cokesfeld, William, 27
Cole, Coles, Coll, Colle, Colles, Coole,
Cooles, Cowles :
 Henry. *See Soper.*
 John, of Baydon, 93
 ———, of Broad Chalke, 136
 ———, of Bushton, 122
 ———, of Devizes, 14
 ———, of Enford, 121
 ———, of Little Somerford, 51
 ———, of Westrop, 24
 Katheryn, 27
 Ralph, 23
 Richard, 25
 Roger, 120
 Thomas, 99
 Walter, 151
 William, 82
Coleman, Collman, Colman :
 John, of Leigh Delamere, 27
 ———, of Marlborough, 91
 Sir John, vicar of Hilmarton, 22
 Richard, 92
 Robert, of Corton, 21
 ———, of Eastmanstreet, 46
 ———, of Hilmarton, 107
 Thomas, of Aldbourne, 22
 ———, of Kington St. Michael, 85
 ———, of Ramsbury, 93
 Walter, 56
 William, of Clyffe Pypard, 107
 ———, of Ogbourne St. George, 23, 102
Coller, Collier, Collyar :
 Jane, 52
 Richard, 52
 Robert, 110
 William, of Hankerton, 30
 ———, of Kington Langley, 56
 ———, of Sutton Benger, 30
Collett, Collet :
 John, of All Cannings and Allington, 83
 ———, of South Wraxall, 75
 ———, of Wedhampton, 12
 William, 84
Collier. See Coller.
Collman, Colman. See Coleman.
Collyar. See Coller.
Collins, Collens, Collyns :
 Dennis, 118
 Edward, 42
 George, 112
 John, of Coombe Bissett, 118
 ———, of Ramsbury, 93
 ———, of Stapleford, 8
 Henry, 4
 Ralph, 25
 Richard, of Aldbourne, 101
 ———, of Broad Hinton, 102
 Robert, 132
 Thomas, of Broad Hinton, 133
 ———, of Coombe Bissett, 118
 William, 130
Colley, Colly :
 John, 97
 Roger, 94

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Colthurst, Matthew, 17
 Combe :
 Edward, 153
 John, 152
 Robert, 105
 William, 105
 Comen, Matthew, 65
 Comfyt, James, 39
 Compton :
 Avice, 37
 Edmund, 155
 George, 41
 Henry, 133
 John, 37, 143
 William, 126
 Condytt, Stephen, 140
 Coche, Coowche, Couche :
 John, 71
 Richard, 140
 Thomas, 156
 Cooke, Coke, Cokes, Coocke :
 Edward, of Heytesbury, 141
 —, of Whitley and Shaw, 69
 (or Somerset), Edward, 78
 George, 65
 Joan, 61
 John, of Chute, 79
 —, of Enford, 122
 —, of Lacock, 28
 —, of Little Bedwyn, 79
 —, of Market Lavington, 13
 —, of Marlborough, 25
 —, of Ramsbury, 93
 Nicholas, 57
 Richard, 159
 Thomas, of Mildenhall, 101
 —, of Winsford, 154
 (or Somerset), Thomas, 78
 William, 39
 Cooker, Richard, 113
 Cookeman, John, 142
 Coole, Cooles. *See* Cole.
 Cooley, James, 135
 Cooper, Coope, Coper, Cowper :
 Edmund, 4
 John, of Alton, etc., 2
 —, of Everleigh, 124
 —, of Hindon, 44, 159
 —, of South Newton, 7
 Richard, of Durrington, 1
 —, of West Dean and Grimstead, 128
 Robert, 127
 Stephen, 150
 Thomas, of Collingbourne Kingston,
 etc., 79
 —, of Figheldean, 135
 William, of Deane and Grimstead. *See*
 Rogers.
 —, of Landford, 6
 —, of Laverstock, 127
 —, of Southwick, 140
 Coot, Henry, 25
 Coowche. *See* Cooche.
 Cope :
 Richard, 117
 Thomas, 102
 Corchett, Thomas, 111
 Cordrey, Cordrye :
 Thomas, of Chute, 11, 79
 —, of Little Sheepbridge, 135
 Core, Roger, 27
 Corle, John, 7
 Cornall :
 John, 93
 Richard, 92
 Cornellys, John, 118
 Corriett, Anne, 63
 Corser, Corsare :
 Agnes, 142
 Thomas, 153
 Coryat, John, 39
 Cotterell :
 Anthony, 2
 Thomas, 133
 Cotton :
 Humphrey, 152
 Walter, 149
 Couche. *See* Cooche.
 Coulston, William, 49
 Courssey, Richard, 25
 Courtelow, Courtlowe :
 Edward, 144
 Thomas, 37
 Courteney, Courtney :
 Christopher, 143
 John, of Imber, 12
 —, of Sutton Mandeville, 121
 Cove, Eleanor, 51
 Coventrie, Miles, 104
 Covye, John, 2
 Coward, Cowherd :
 Cecily, 151
 John, of Mere, 156
 —, the elder, of Sedgell, 150
 —, the younger, of Sedgell, 150
 Reynold, 159
 Robert, 19, 157
 Thomas, 157
 William, of Chilmark, 18
 —, of Teffont Magna, 145
 Cowley, Cowly :
 Leonard, 157
 Thomas, 19
 Cowll, William, 95
 Cowper. *See* Cooper.
 Cowrthow, John, 86
 Cowselade, William, 111
 Cox, Cockes, Cocks, Cox :
 Edmund, 98
 Henry, 18
 Jane, 97
 Joan, 104
 John, of Box, 58
 —, of Burton and Easton, 16
 —, of Charlton, 44
 —, of Stratton St. Margaret and
 Groundwell, 95
 Ralph, 61
 Richard, of North Wraxall, 59
 —, of Semington, 96
 Robert, 53
 Roger, 131

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Cox, etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, of Aldbourne, 22
 ———, of Christian Malford, 54
 ———, of Hatch, 153
 ———, of Netheravon, 125
 ———, of Wanborough, 22
 ———, parson of Seend, 15
 Sir Thomas, vicar, of Wilcot, 13
 William, of Ashley, 29
 ———, of Ashton Keynes, 101
 ———, of Charlton, 154
 ———, of Charnham Street, 11
 ———, of Purton, 98
 ———, of Sevenhampton, 24
 ———, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
- Crabbe, John, 140
 Cranage, John, 47
 Cranmer, Richard, 64
 Crapon, Thomas, 92
 Cras, John, 82
 Crawley :
 John, of All Cannings and Allington, 83
 Sir John, parson of Huish, 13
- Creede, Crede :
 John, of Barford St. Martin, 118
 ———, of Wilton, 8
- Cripps, Crippes :
 Henry, 47
 John, of Berwick Bassett, 47
 ———, of Castle Eaton, 23
 Thomas, of Ashton Keynes, 25
 Thomas, of Berwick Bassett, 31, 47
 Valentine, 96
- Crispyne, Richard, 147
 Crockford, Crockford :
 Sir Giles, 40
 Thomas, 133
- Croke, Crook, Crooke :
 Alice, 75
 George, 103
 John, of Steeple Ashton, 138
 ———, of Urchfont, 85
 Maud, 75
 Thomas, of Ogbourne St. George, 23
 ———, of Ogbourne Maizey, 22
 ———, of South Wraxall, 33, 75
 Vincent, 102
 William, of Atworth, 75
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
- Crokford. *See* Crockford,
 Cromall, Jane, 88
 Cromme, Crome :
 John, of Salisbury, 64
 ———, of Tilshead, 111
- Crook, Crooke. *See* Croke.
 Cropp, Richard, 133
 Crosse, William, 3
 Crouche, Crowche :
 Edmund, 143
 John, 128
 Margaret, 37
 Richard, of Bromham, 90
 ———, of Corton and Boyton, 37
 Robert, 80
 Thomas, 113
 Tristram, 112
- Crouche, Crowche—*contd.*
 William, of Ashton Giffard, 143
 ———, of Great Bedwyn, 78
 ———, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crockerton, 149
 Crumwell, Henry, 56
 Cubberde, Ralph, 73
 Cudderington, John, 137
 Cuddymore :
 John, the elder, of Burcombe, 112
 ———, the younger, of Burcombe,
 112
- Cuffe, Cuff :
 Michael, 74
 Philip, collector, 108
 Richard, 13
- Cullan, John, 97
 Cull, Culle :
 John, 128
 Stephen, 43
- Culley :
 Andrew, 79
 Roger, 133
- Culter, Robert, 63
 Cumpton. *See* Compton.
 Cundicke, Richard, 130
 Cupper, Richard, 85
 Cureye, Robert, 12
 Curtis, Curteis, Curtes, Curtyes :
 Anthony, 95
 Cuthbert, 133
 Henry, of Castle Eaton, 23
 ———, of Devizes, alien, 91
 John, of Box, 58
 ———, of Christian Malford, 54
 ———, of Hankerton, 30, 50
 Nicholas, 95
 Richard, 157
 Robert, of Seend, 15
 ———, of Upton Lovell, 142
 William, of Kemble and Ewen, 49
 ———, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
- Curr, William, 11
 Cusse :
 Aldam, 24
 Edmund, 96
 Elizabeth, 66
 Henry, 105
 John, of South Marston, 24
 ———, of Swindon, 21
 Lawrence, 97
 Nicholas, 95
 Thomas, of Eisey, 98
 ———, of South Marston, 24
 William, of South Marston, 96
 ———, of Purton, 24
- Cutbert, George, 33
 Cuttler, John, 135
- Dade, Geoffery, 148
 Daie. *See* Day.
 Dailinge, Robert, 132
 Dale :
 John, 149
 William, 11
 Dalley, William, 90

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Dalmer :**
 George, 90
 Richard, 70
 Walter, 15
- Dandy, Thomas, 84**
- Dangerfelde, William, 47**
- Danvers, Danvars :**
 John, of Dauntsey, knight, commis-
 sioner, 53, 78, 108
 ———, of West Tockenham, 21
 Richard, 107
 Silvester, 30
- Danveis, Henry, 141**
- Daniel, Daniell, Danniell, Danyell :**
 Geoffery, commissioner, 160(2)
 George, of Baycliff, 144
 ———, of Upton Scudamore, 147
 Jeffrey, 25
 John, of Dinton, 145
 ———, of Stock Street, 46
 Ralph, 145
 Richard, 35
 Robert, 60
 William, 104
- Darell, Darrell :**
 Edward, knight, 26
 William, 93
 'the Lady', of Eastridge, widow, 26
- Dauntsey, Daunsey, Dautesey,**
 Dawntsey :
 Ambrose, of Southwick, 35
 ———, of West Lavington, 16
 Edith, 33
 John, 16, 88
- Dauce, Dauce, Dawnse, Dawnce :**
 John, 10
 Robert, of Great Bedwyn, 12
 ———, of Shalbourne, 80
 William, 78
- Davis, Davies, Davyes, Davys :**
 Bartholomew, 32
 Henry, of Charlton, 30
 ———, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 Hugh, 60
 John, of Chicksgrove, 18
 ———, of Highworth, 97
 ———, of Sevenhampton, 24
 ———, of Stanton St. Quintin, 53
 Sir John, parson of Monkton Farleigh,
 33
 Marion, 153
 Mary, 153
 Nicholas, 150
 Richard, 50
 Robert, of Charlton, 50
 ———, of Sherston, 62
 Thomas, of Charlton, 30
 ———, of Horningsham, 36
 (or Taylor), Thomas, 48
 William, of Little Wishford, 113
 ———, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crockerton, 150
- Davyd, Thomas, parson of Great and
 Little Chalfield, 32**
- Davye :**
 John, 39
- Davye—contd.**
 Lewis, 39
 Nicholas, 42
 Thomas, 39
 William, 66
- Davyes, Davys. See Davis.**
- Dawkyn, Dawkyns :**
 Nicholas, 126
 Richard, 144
- Dawnce, Dawnse. See Daunce.**
- Dawntsey. See Dauntsey.**
- Dawson, William, 37**
- Dawton, Thomas, 65**
- Day, Daie :**
 Edith, 131
 John, 2
 Robert, 132
- Deacon :**
 Jeffrey, 72
 Richard, 72
- Deane, Deanes :**
 Bryant, 83
 Eleanor, 83
 John, of Rowde, 90
 ———, of South Newton, 110
- Delynger (or Deuche), John, 4**
- Deneman, John, 23**
- Denys :**
 John, 5
 Thomas, of Cricklade, 100
 ———, of West Dean and Grimstead,
 128
- Deron, Thomas, of Broad Hinton, queen's
 ordinary household servant, 133**
- Deuche, John. See Delynger.**
- Deverell :**
 Edmund, 133
 Henry, of Beanacre, 68
 ———, of Leigh, 33
 John, 156
 Roger, of Leigh, 33
 ———, of Leigh and Cumberwell, 73
 Richard, 75
 Thomas, of Imber, 86
 ———, of Nettleton, 56
 William, 75
- Dewe, Due :**
 Edward, 146
 John, 145
 Richard, 146
 Thomas, 142
 William, of East Knoyle, 44
 ———, of Norton Bavant, 146
- Deynton, John, 99**
- Dibbin, Dibbyn :**
 John, 135
 Thomas, 154
- Dicer, Giles, 158**
- Dick, Dicke, Dycke, Dyke :**
 John, of Enford, 121
 ———, of Hankerton, 30
 ———, of Kington Langley, 26, 56
 ———, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 Ralph, 122
 Richard, 75
 Robert, 89

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Dick, etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, 125
 William, of Crudwell, 49
 ———, of Hankerton, 50
 ———, of Horton, 89
 ———, of Lyneham, 21
 ———, of Mere, 156
- Dickenson, Dykynson :
 Henry, 64
 Richard, 25
- Dicoctes, George, 132
- Dikson. *See* Dixon.
- Dinton, Dynton :
 Anthony, 98
 Edward, vicar of Eastrop, 24
 Thomas, 24
- Dismore, John, 104
- Dodington, Dodyngton, Donington :
 Christopher, commissioner, 19, 138(2),
 157, 159
 Joan, 19
- Doggett, John, 122
- Dolle, William, 86
- Dollyant, Peter, of Salisbury, alien, 67
- Dolman, William, 125
- Domynick, Domynyck, Donnyck :
 Richard, 159
 Stephen, 141
 William, 18
- Dondene, Thomas, 158
- Disson, Christopher, 97
- Diston, Anthony, 93
- Dix, John, 98
- Dixon, Dikson, Dixson :
 George, 102
 Thomas, 23, 102
 William, 81
- Dobbes, Richard, 16
- Dodson :
 John, 30, 47
 William, 55
- Dodymead, Edward, 158
- Donington. *See* Dodington.
- Donne, Dune, Dunne :
 Edward, 15
 John, 24
 Thomas, 48
 William, 35, 145
- Donnyck. *See* Domynick.
- Donnyoke, John, 73
- Dorbam, William, 27
- Dorington :
 Thomas, 79
 William, 79
- Dormer, Jeffrey, 11
- Dove :
 John, 151
 Michael, 64
 William, 151
- Dowce, Dowse :
 Alice, 3
 Joan, 87
 Leonard, 87
 Michael, 80
 Richard, 124
 Robert, 11
- Dowce, Dowse—*contd.*
 Thomas, of Bramshaw, 121
 ———, of Collingbourne Ducis, 3
 ———, of Enford, 'of Endford', 122
 ———, of Enford, 'of Fifield', 121
 William, 10
- Dowdyng, Robert, 158
- Downe :
 Edward, 99
 James, 7
 Joan, 122
 John, 37
 Nicholas, 144
- Dowley, John, 133
- Downton :
 John, the elder, of Winterbourne
 Stoke, 110
 ———, the younger, of Winterbourne
 Stoke, 110
- Dowse. *See* Dowce.
- Dowswell, Anthony, 98
- Drables, Thomas, 116
- Drake, David, 130
- Draper, Robert, 101
- Dredge, John, 36
- Drewce, Druse, Drusse :
 Anthony, 75
 John, of Southwick, 140
 ———, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke, 75
 Richard, 33
 William, 76
- Drewe :
 Beatrix, 152
 Robert, 23
- Drewett, Dreweatte, Drewette, Druatt :
 Agnes, 125
 Robert, 141
 Richard, 73
 William, 73
- Driver, Dryver :
 Giles, 49
 John, 128
- Druett. *See* Drewett.
- Drunton, Thomas, 11
- Druse, Drusse. *See* Drewce.
- Drwce. *See* Drewce.
- Drynckwater, George, 139
- Dryver. *See* Driver.
- Ducke, Duke :
 Christopher, 3, 123
 George, 126
 John, 16
 Michael, 6
- Due. *See* Dewe.
- Duffilde, John, 64
- Duke. *See* Ducke.
- Dune, Dunne. *See* Donne.
- Dunstone, Andrew, 137
- Dusyey :
 John, 139
 Thomas, 140
- Dyat, Dyatt, Dyott :
 Edward, 76
 John, 33
 Richard, 33
- Dycke, Dyke. *See* Dick.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Dyer, Dyar :
- Alice, 122
 - John, 39
 - Maurice, 115
 - Robert, 125
 - William, 112
- Dyfford, Margery, 122
- Dymare, John, 123
- Dymok, Dymok :
- Henry, 39
 - Thomas, 58
- Dynton. *See* Dinton.
- Dyper, Thomas, 6
- Dyser, Alice, 19
- Dysmer :
- Amy, 4
 - Christopher, 4
 - Robert, of Shalbourne and Buttermere, 10
- Earle, Erle, Hurlle, Hurles:
- Alice, 52
 - Cuthbert, 157
 - Joan, 157
 - John, of Collingbourne Ducis, 124
 - , of Ogbourne Maizey, 102
 - Maud, 125
 - Richard, 74
 - Robert, 86
 - Roger, 157
 - Thomas, of Crudwell, 49
 - , of Great Bedwyn, 78
 - , of Rushall, 13, 85
 - William, of Crudwell, 49
 - , of Kingston Deverill, 18
- Earth, Roger, 79
- Eastcourte, *See* Estcourt.
- Eastman, Estman :
- Alice, 117
 - John, of Nunton, 44
 - , the elder, of Charlton, 44
 - Ralph, 119
 - Richard, 119
 - Roger, of Charlton, 44
 - , the elder, of Charlton, 117
 - , the younger, of Charlton, 117
- Eatall, Etall :
- Robert, 16, 89
 - William, 89
- Eaton :
- David, 64
 - William, 65
- Edes, Henry, 80
- Edney, Richard, 59
- Edington, Robert, 124
- Edwardes :
- Edward, 28
 - John, of Colerne, 60
 - , of Norton Bavant, 147
 - , of Wanborough, 104
 - , of Westbury, 71
 - Marion, 34
 - Nicholas, 25
 - Richard, of Hawkeridge and Heywood, 72
 - , of Salisbury, 64
- Edwardes—*contd.*
- Richard, of Wanborough, 22
 - Robert, 60
 - Thomas, of Norton Bavant, 147
 - , of Wanborough, 104
 - William, of Knock, 142
 - , of Liddington, 104
 - , of Urchfont, 85
- Edyans, William, 44
- Elboroughe, Elborow :
- Adam, 98
 - Gillian, 107
 - Richard, 99
- Elderton, John, 146
- Elger, William, 54
- Elkington, Humphrey, 48
- Elkyns, Roger, 115
- Elliott, Eliott, Elyat, Ellyot :
- James, 156
 - Jane, 130
 - John, of Amesbury, 130
 - , of Boreham and Bourton, 148
 - , of Dognell, 154
 - , of Odstock, 119
 - , of Sutton Veny, 146
 - , of Tilshead, 111
 - , of Whitsbury, 121
 - Robert, 39, 66
 - Thomas, 65
 - William, 154
- Ellis, Ellys, Elys :
- Anne, 99
 - Christopher, 134
 - Richard, 29
 - Robert, of Great and Little Sheepbridge, 3
 - , of Little Sheepbridge, 134
 - Roger, 39
 - Thomas, 51
- Elly, Elye :
- John, 47
 - Thomas, 31
- Ellyngton, Elyngton :
- John, 143
 - Robert, 69
 - William, 70
- Ellyot. *See* Elliott.
- Elmes, William, 89
- Elston, Richard, 51
- Elyat. *See* Elliott.
- Elye. *See* Elly.
- Elyngton. *See* Ellyngton.
- Elys. *See* Ellis.
- Eme, John, the elder, 146
- Emeley, Arthur, 61
- Emerye, Emere :
- John, 127
 - Richard, 115
 - William, 39
- Emottes, Emotes, Enmotes :
- Ralph, 24
 - Thomas, of Cricklade, 100
 - , of Somerford Keynes, 99
- End, Richard, parson of Kingston Deverill, 18
- Enmotes. *See* Emottes.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Epdene, Edward, 145
 Erland, Thomas, 33
 Erley, Erle:
 Ralph, 79
 William, 79
 Ernele, Ennele, Erneley:
 John, the elder, commissioner, 1(2), 4, 5,
 10(3), 16, 17(3), 20(3), 32(3), 38(2),
 41(3)
 Michael, 89
 William, of All Cannings and Allington,
 82
 Ernewood, William, 91
 Errington:
 Arthur, 131
 Gerard, 126
 Eryll, William, 11
 Escott. *See* Estcourt.
 Estacre, John, 40
 Essingtone, William, 107
 Estcourt, Eastcourte, Escott, Estcourte:
 Charles, 64
 Giles, commissioner, 63(3), 109(3)
 Joan, 147
 Richard, 54
 Estman. *See* Eastman.
 Etall. *See* Eatall.
 Etheridge, Robert, 112
 Etwell, Thomas, 103
 Evans:
 John, of Preshute, 104
 —, of Salisbury, 39
 Evered, Everard:
 John, 81
 Robert, 93
 Evered (*or* Newman), Henry, 66
 Everley, Robert, 135
 Ewe, John, 49
 Ewen, Roger, 105
 Exdene, Richard, 146
 Exham, Katherine, 55
 Eyles:
 Reynold, 146
 Thomas, 14
 Eymis, William, 59
 Eyne, Thomas, 125
 Eyre, Ayer, Ayre, Eyer, Eyeres, Eyres,
 Heyer, Heyre, Heyres:
 Christopher, of Salisbury, 66
 —, of South Newton, 110
 —, of Upton Scudamore, 36, 147
 John, of Bromham, 90
 —, of Great Chalfield, commis-
 sioner, 45(2), 62, 68, 74, 77(2)
 —, of Market Lavington, 13
 —, of Ogbourne St. George, 23, 102
 —, of Salisbury, 65
 —, of Warminster, 35
 —, the younger, of Market Laving-
 ton, 13
 —, the younger, of Ogbourne St.
 George, 102
 Robert, 38
 Thomas, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 —, of Salisbury, merchant, high
 collector, 63, 65
 Eyre, etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, of Wanborough, 104
 William, of Bromham, 15
 —, of Durrington, 131
 —, of Netheravon, 125
 —, of Purton, 24
 —, of Salisbury, 65
 —, of Warminster, 35
 Faierwood, Thomas, 132
 Fanne, John, 5
 Fant, Francis, of Burbage, alien, 81
 Farlye, Farle:
 Alexander, 143
 Thomas, 3
 Farmer:
 Anthony, 105
 Henry, 105
 John, 105
 Richard, 105
 Farnell, William, 152
 Farre, Robert, 61
 Farrett, Peter, of Fisherton de la Mere and
 Bapton, Frenchman, 146
 Farwell, John, 18
 Fawler:
 Edward, 121
 John, 81
 Thomas, 3
 Fawconer, Fawkener:
 Ralph, 150
 Randulf, 159
 Fauntleroy, William, 19
 Feattes, Robert, 149
 Feelde, Cuthbert, 133
 Felder, Sir Thomas, curate of Luckington
 and Foxham, 27
 Felps, Thomas, 106
 Feltham, Feltam, Felthame, Pheltham
 Davie, 119
 Edward, 159
 Elizabeth, 111
 Humphrey, 33
 John, 44
 Robert, 42
 Thomas, of Arworth, 75
 —, of Fovant, 42
 Walter, 159
 William, 113
 Fereley, John, 97
 Feres. *See* Ferris.
 Ferfeide, Richard, 25
 Fermour, Thomas, 31
 Ferret, John, 47
 Ferris, Feres:
 George, 100
 Thomas, 53
 Fesney, David, 130
 Fezard:
 Edward, 152
 John, 152
 Fidler:
 (*or* Rastall), Elizabeth, 128
 Robert, 124
 Figge, Maud, 117
 Filkes, John, 83

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Fisher, Fisser, Fyssher :
 John, 104
 Robert, of Corsham, 58
 ———, of Littleton Drew, 27
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 Thomas, 104
- Fishlake, Fisslake :
 Richard, of Horton, 16
 ———, of Urchfont, 85
 William, 13
- Fisser. *See* Fisher.
 Fisslake. *See* Fishlake.
- Fitsall, Thomas, 91
- Flemynge, William, 51
- Fletcher, William, 42
- Flewellen, John, 90
- Florye, Richard, 78
- Flower, Flowre :
 Henry, 88
 John, of Chitterne, 143
 ———, of Melksham, 15, 68
 ———, the elder, of Marston and
 Worton, 16
 ———, the younger, of Potterne and
 Whistley, 16
 Marian, 90
 Nicholas, 15, 68
 Robert, 85
 Stephen, 91
 Thomas, of Aldbourne, 101
 ———, of Beanacre, 68
 Tristram, 139
 Walter, 50
 William, of Box, 58
 ———, of Devizes, 14
 ———, of West Lavington, 16
 ———, the elder, of West Lavington, 88
 Sir [*blank*], of Salisbury, 40
- Foche, John, 82
- Fockner, William, 127
- Folyat, Folliat :
 John, 146
 Walter, 135
- Fonce, Joan, 60
- Foote :
 Thomas, of Calne, 45
 ———, of Steeple Langford, 113
- Ford, Forde, Fowrde :
 Arthur, 118
 Edward, 157
 Eleanor, 140
 Francis, 155
 John, of Brook, 19
 ———, of Damerham, 154
 ———, of Keevil, 35
 ———, of Woodlands, 19
 Margery, 118
 Richard, of Damerham, 155
 ———, of Odstock and Harnham, East
 and West, 42
 Thomas, 156
- Foreward. *See* Forward.
- Forman, William, 45
- Forscott, William, 30
- Forstall, John, 33
- Forte, Cecily, 46
- Forward, Forwarde :
 Alice, 19
 Avice, 157
 Elizabeth, 19
 John, of Mere, 19, 156
 ———, the elder, of Woodlands, 157
 ———, the younger, of Woodlands, 157
 Katherine, 157
 Roger, 19
- Fosbury, John, 148
- Fosket, Foskett :
 Elizabeth, widow, 48
 John, 50
- Foster :
 John, of Bapton, 36
 ———, of Fisherton de la Mere and
 Bapton, 146
 ———, of Market Lavington, 87
 Thomas, of Horningsham, 145
 ———, of Orcheston St. George, 144
 William, 8
 Wulfston, 156
- Fowle, John, 84
- Fowrde. *See* Ford.
- Fox, Foxe :
 Edmund, 40
 John, 73
 Philip, 91
 William, of Laverstock, 127
 ———, of Salisbury, 66
- Foxall, Sir William, of Salisbury, 40
- Foxe. *See* Fox.
- Frances, Fraunces :
 John, 112
 Richard, 111
 William, 25
- Franck, Richard, curate of Corsham, 28
- Franklin, Franckleyne, Francklin,
 Francklyn, Franklyn :
 Alexander, 44
 Alice, 107
 John, 22
 Richard, of Bincknoll, 107
 ———, of Kennett, East and West, 103
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
 ———, of Rockley, 101
 Thomas, of Allington, etc., 55
 ———, of Bincknoll, 107
 ———, of Mildenhall, 102
 ———, of Wroughton, 123
 William, 102
- Fraunces. *See* Frances.
- Free, Richard, 24
- Freeland; John, 135
- Fremantell, Agnes, 143
- Frenche, Frensh :
 John of Flamston, 116
 ———, of Kingston Deverill, 133
 Peter, 144
 Robert, 65
 Thomas, 71
- Frey, William, 42
- Fricke, Friker, Fryker :
 John, 153
 Henry, 153
 Richard, 152

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Frowd, Frowdd, Frowde :
 Christian, 37
 Ellen, 151
 John, of Ansty, 152
 ———, of Heytesbury, 37, 141
 ———, of Sedgell, 151
- Fry, Frye :
 Adrian, 108
 Agnes, 52
 Edward, 100
 Elizabeth, 103
 Joan, 6
 John, of Everleigh, 124
 ———, of Rodbourne, 52
 William, 47
- Fryer, Edmund, 16
 Fucher, Parnell, 128
 Fuller, Richard, 134
 Fulwaie, Thomas, 79
 Fulwine, Roger, 83
 Furnell, Furnavell :
 Edward, 143
 Richard. *See* Rogers.
- Fursbye :
 Maurice, 115
 William, of Wick, 115
 ———, of Wick and Walton, 44
- Fyld, Fylde :
 John, 50
 Richard, 39
- Fymer, Thomas, 53
 Fynamour, Walter, 31
 Fysse, John, 34
 Fyssher. *See* Fisher.
- F[.....], John, of Salisbury, 66
- Gabbat, Robert, 96
 Gafford, William, 70
 Gage, Gagge :
 Agnes, 50
 John, 30
- Gale :
 Joan, of Moredon and Haydon, 25
 ———, of Rodbourne, 52
 John, 57
 William, of Chippenham, 55
 ———, of Kington Langley, 56
- Gallysborow, Robert, 44
 Gannyat, Oliver, 40
 Gardiner, Gardener, Gardenor, Gardyner :
 Nicholas, 23
 Richard, of Longford, 121
 ———, of Smallbrook, 148
 Thomas, 72
 William, 149
- Garener, John, 12
 Garlicke :
 Robert, 132
 William, 107
- Garrard, William, 94
 Garrett, Garrat, Garret :
 John, of Bower Chalke, 136
 ———, of Damerham, 154
 ———, of Damerham and Martin, 41
 Nicholas, 41
 William, 20
- Garton, John, 56
 Gasset, Henry, 6
 Gatclif, Roger, 21
 Gately, Geoffery, 148
 Gaunte, Robert, 118
 Gauntlet, Gauntlett, Gawntlet :
 Henry, of Cowesfield, 114
 ———, of Wick, 115
 John, of Cowesfield, 114
 ———, the elder, of East Downton, etc.,
 44
 ———, the younger, of East Downton,
 etc., 44
 Maurice, 65
 Richard, of Newton Tony, 130
 ———, of Salisbury, 64, 67
 Simon, 116
 Thomas, 6, 114
- Gawden, Vincent, 39
 Gawen, Gawayne, Gawyn :
 Alice, 137
 Edmund, 39
 Elizabeth, 128
 John, of ' Church Tithinge ', 117
 ———, of Grittleton, 26
 ———, of Tinhead, 34
 Robert, 30
 Thomas, 43
 William, 39
- Gawntlet. *See* Gauntlet.
 Gawyn. *See* Gawen.
- Gaye :
 Ellen, 99
 Nicholas, of Potterne, 88
 ———, of Broughton Gifford, 33
 Robert, 30
- Gayspur, Gaspur :
 Edward, 42
 James, 42
- Geale :
 John, 52
 Walter, 59
- Geet, John, 8
 Geffrye, Gefferye, Gefferies :
 John, 21
 Nicholas, 43
 William, 126
- Gelley, Gele :
 Edward, 27
 Lawrence, 86
- Gentyll, John, 19
 Geny, John, 3
 Genynges. *See* Jennings.
- George, Gorge :
 John, of Erlestoke, 70
 ———, of Malmesbury, 48
 Robert, of Tilshhead, 139
 ———, of Westbury, 7
 William, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crockerton, 149, 150
 ———, of Froxfield, 80
- Gerard, Gerrerd :
 Henry, of Corsley, 148
 ———, of Hutch, 17
 Robert, 151
 Geringe, Anthony, 95

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Gerle, Robert, 3
 Gerrerd. *See* Gerard.
 Gerryshe, Geryshe, Gyrryshe, Gyryshe :
 Alice, 74
 Elizabeth, 74
 Jerome, 74
 John, 68
 Robert, 69
 Thomas, 74
 William, of Broughton Gifford, 33
 ——, of Whitley and Shaw, 69
 Gewyne, John, 130
 Gibbes :
 John, of Corsham, 28
 ——, of Swallowcliffe, 152
 ——, the elder, of Corsham, 57
 ——, the younger, of Corsham, 57
 Richard, of Boyton and Corton, 142
 ——, of Garsdon, 51
 Robert, 105
 Walter, 103
 Giffne, Davye, 66
 Gifford, Gifforde, Gyfford :
 Christopher, 127
 George, 124
 John, 148
 Thomas, 36
 William, 117
 Gilberte, Gilbert, Gybbard, Gylberd,
 Gylbert :
 Edward, 124
 Joan, 146
 John, of Porton, 5
 ——, of Shrewton, 7, 110
 Thomas, of Amesbury, 1
 ——, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crockerton, 150
 William, of Patney, 125
 ——, the elder, of Maddington, 8
 Gildon, Gildone, Gylden, Gylidon :
 Edward, 19
 John, of Compton Bassett, 46
 ——, of Mere, 19
 Hugh, 19
 Richard, 156
 Thomas, 157
 William, 157
 Gilforne, Sir Roger, vicar of Upavon, 13
 Gill, Gills :
 Richard, 58
 William, 98
 Gillimore, John, 94
 Gilloe, Gyllow :
 Nicholas, 42
 Richard, 118
 William, 119
 Gingell, John, 56
 Girdell. *See* Gyrdle.
 Girdler, Girdeler :
 John, of Lyneham, etc., 107
 ——, of Salisbury, 66
 Girwiche, John, 15
 Gittins, John, 84
 Glasse :
 Peter, 82
 Roger, 11
- Gled :
 Anthony, 98
 John, 98
 Goddard, Godard, Goddarde, Godderd :
 Andrew, 23
 Anthony, of Biddestone and Hartham,
 59
 ——, of Clyffe Pypard, 107
 ——, of Ogbourne St. Andrew, 23
 Edmund, 44, 136
 Edward, 96
 John, of Aldbourne, 22
 ——, of Milton and Upton, 159
 ——, of Water Eaton and Eisey, 24
 Mary, 101
 Roger, 107
 Thomas, of Aldbourne, 101
 ——, of Sedgehill, 150
 ——, of Standen, gentleman, 80
 ——, of West Overton, 4
 ——, of Winsford, 154
 Vincent, 92
 William, of Cherhill, 31
 ——, of Marlborough, 92
 ——, of Ogbourne Maizey, 102
 ——, of Ogbourne St. George, 23, 102
 ——, of Quemerford, 47
 ——, of Sedgehill, 150
 Godfrye, Godfrye :
 Richard, 39
 William, of Buttermere, 80
 ——, of Salisbury, 65
 Godman, Jeffrey, 83
 Godwin, Godwyn :
 Henry, 83
 John, of Marlborough, 92
 ——, of Stanley, 27
 ——, Philip, 25
 William, of East Overton, 123
 ——, of Stanley, 55
 Goffe, Richard, 124
 Golde :
 Thomas, 16
 William, 16
 Goldesboroughe, Goldisborowgh :
 Robert, 158
 William, 110
 Golding, Goldinge, Goldyng, Gouldinge :
 Agnes, 125
 Alice, 52
 Edward, 94
 John, 26
 Richard, 97
 Robert, of Axford, 26
 ——, of Ramsbury, 93
 Thomas, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 ——, of Netheravon, 4
 Goldisborowgh. *See* Goldesboroughe.
 Goldnay, Gouldney :
 Henry, 27
 Joan, 54
 Goldyng. *See* Golding.
 Goldston, Henry, 39
 Gomeldon, Gomoldon :
 Roger, 5
 William, 129

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Good :
 Alexander, 43
 Bartholomew, 135
 Henry, 136
 William, 46
 Goodale :
 John, 132(2)
 Richard, 125
 Thomas, 3
 Goodinoughe, Goodnow :
 Elizabeth, 88
 John, 61
 Goodman, Robert, 107
 Goodridge, William, 145
 Goggeswell, Edward, 71
 Gore, Goore, Gorre :
 Adam, 27
 Charles, 27
 John, 140
 Nicholas, 74
 Richard, of Alderton, 61
 ———, of Trowbridge, 76
 Thomas, of Broughton Gifford, 33
 ———, of Sherston, 61
 William, of Broughton Gifford and
 Monkton, 74
 ———, of Wilton, 114
 Gorge. *See* George.
 Gorway, William, 105
 Goselinge, Thomas, 131
 Gossbette, Thomas, 59
 Gosmore, Thomas, 50
 Gosse, John, 26
 Grouche, Edith, 113
 Goughe, Thomas, 147
 Gouldney. *See* Goldnay.
 Gourd, John, 153
 Goose, John, 5
 Goynow, John, 28
 Grace, Richard, 13
 Grafton :
 John, 65
 Richard, 66
 Thomas, 66
 William, 66
 Granger, Graunger :
 Robert, 98
 William, 107
 Grate, John, 125
 Graunt, Graunte, Grawnte :
 George, 76
 John, of Holt, 74
 ———, of Monkton Farleigh, 75
 ———, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 Mark, 33
 Robert, 32, 73
 Thomas, of Bradford-on-Avon, 73
 ———, of Erlestoke, 70
 Walter, of Bradford-on-Avon, 73
 ———, of Leigh, 33
 William, 77
 Gravynar, George, 69
 Graye. *See* Grey.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 133
 Gregory, Gregorie :
 John, 14
 Gregory, Gregorie—*contd.*
 Robert, 135
 Grene :
 Edith, 158
 Elizabeth, 117
 Francis, 126
 Giles, 120
 Humphrey, 38
 Margaret, 147
 Philip, 65
 Richard, of Corsham, 58
 ———, of Westbury, 71
 Thomas, 120
 William, of Teffont Magna, 145
 ———, the elder, of Semley, 43
 Grenear, William, 6
 Grenefield, Richard. *See* Toms.
 Grenhill, Grenhill :
 John, 138
 Richard, of North Bradley, 140
 ———, of Westbury, 34
 Thomas, 138
 Greneland, Grenelond :
 John, 141
 William, 33
 Grenell, Grenell :
 Edward, 35
 John, 71
 Nicholas, 34
 Grenelond. *See* Greneland.
 Greneway, Thomas, 98
 Grenhill. *See* Grenehill.
 Grennell. *See* Grenell.
 Gretie, Thomas, 40
 Grevyll, Joan, 57
 Grey, Graye :
 Edmund, 18
 Edward, 159
 John, of Hutch, 153
 ———, of Semley, 137
 ———, the elder, of Semley, 137
 Nicholas, of Collingbourne Kingston,
 11
 ———, of Semley, 137
 Robert, 155
 Walter, of Baverstock, 120
 ———, of Homington, 120
 ———, of Semley, 43
 ———, of Wilton, 8, 114
 William, of Wilton, 114
 ———, the elder, of Semley, 43
 Greyell, David, 50
 Greyley, Robert, 131
 Griffie, Ralph, 15
 Griffen, Griffin :
 Edmund, 121
 William, 103
 Grig, Hugh, 92
 Grindal, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury
 commissioner, 63(2), 109(2)
 Grindon, John, 137
 Grint, Henry, 91
 Groome, Anthony, 58
 Grove :
 David, 155
 Robert, 17, 154

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Grove—*contd.*
 Thomas, 154
 William, 145
 Grove, Thomas, 75
 Groyne, John, 125
 Grug, Robert, 38
 Gryffyth :
 Lewis, 39
 Robert, 39
 Grymer, William, 50
 Gryste, Robert, 71
 Guest, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury, 63(2)
 Guggs, Robert, 79
 Gulliver, Alice, 61
 Guly :
 John, of North Bradley, 140
 ———, of Warminster, 149
 Gunter :
 Brian, 80
 Edward, 93
 Jeffrey, 12
 Simon, 81
 Walter, 57
 Gurden, William, 35
 Guye, Gye :
 Henry, 45
 John, 72
 Margery, 74
 Thomas, 19
 William, 90
 Guyer, John, 156
 Guyfford :
 John, 93
 Richard, 91
 Guyll, Giles, 90
 Gwynne, David, 48
 Gyatt, John, 116
 Gybbyns, William, 75
 Gybbard. *See* Gilberte.
 Gye. *See* Guye.
 Gyen, Thomas, 2
 Gyer, Thomas, 42
 Gyfford. *See* Gifford.
 Gylberd, Gylberte. *See* Gilberte.
 Gylden, Gyldon. *See* Gildon.
 Gyll, John, 86
 Gyllett, Gyllet :
 Edmund, 132
 William, 18
 Gyllow. *See* Gilloe.
 Gyngell, Robert, 26
 Gyrde, Girdell :
 John, 38
 Thomas, brewer, collector, 38(6)
 Gyrryshe, Gyrryshe. *See* Gerryshe.
 Gysden, Thomas, 4
- Hacheman, John, 125
 Hadder, Thomas, 87
 Hadnot, John, 91
 Hailocke :
 John, 137
 William, 137
 Hake :
 Robert, 127
 William, 40
- Hale, Hales :
 Alice, 97
 Edmund, 92
 William, 72
 Halett, William, 64
 Hall :
 Cecily, 72
 John, of Bradford-on-Avon, 72
 ———, of Milton Lilborne, 81
 Paul, 102
 Richard, 95
 Robert, 91
 Thomas, of Bishopstone, 94
 ———, of Bradford-on-Avon, 32
 ———, of Burton Hill, 50
 ———, of Fosbury and Tidcombe, ' of Oxenwod ', 11
 William, of Mildenhall, 101
 ———, of Poole Keynes, 49
 ———, of Bradford-on-Avon, 32
 Hamble, Robert, 68
 Hambye :
 Henry, 58
 John, 117
 Hame :
 John, 13
 Nicholas, 13
 Hamlin, Hamleyn :
 John, of Leigh Delamere and Surrendell, 61
 ———, of Milton Lilborne, 81
 ———, of Ramsbury, 93
 ———, of Surrendell, 27
 Nicholas, 61
 Thomas, 82
 Hamon, Henry, 64
 Hampton :
 George, 13
 John, 87
 Thomas, 24
 Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke :
 George, 94
 John, of Corsham, 57
 ———, of Long Newnton, 54
 Nicholas, 68
 Richard, 36
 Robert, 29
 Thomas, 105
 Walter, 138
 William, 118
 Hancoote, William, 114
 Hand, Thomas, 61
 Handshaw, Ralph, vicar of Oaksey, 29
 Hanley :
 Humphrey, parson of Somerford Keynes and Leigh, 25
 Sir Thomas, parson of Bromham, 15
 Hannen, Hannam :
 Edmund, 34
 Thomas, 40
 William, 39
 Hannelde, John, 47
 Hapgood :
 Nicholas, 79
 William, 79

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Hardyman, Hardiman :**
 John, 44
 Peter, 136
- Harding, Hardinge :**
 Alice, 50
 Anthony, 92
 Christian, 3
 John, of Bishopstone, 94
 ——, of Broughton Gifford, 33
 ——, of Bushton, 122
 ——, of Collingbourne Valence and
 Sunton, 11
 ——, of Huish, 13
 ——, of Manton, 103
 ——, of Orcheston St. Mary, 113
 ——, of Steeple Ashton, 139
 Richard, of Kennett, East and West,
 103
 ——, of Pewsey, 11, 82
 Robert, 19
 Thomas, of Enford, 122
 ——, of Orcheston St. Mary, 113
 ——, of Pewsey, 82
 ——, of Sharcott and Southcott, 11
 William, of Blunsdon St. Andrew, 24
 ——, of Great Hinton, 139
 ——, of Stratton St. Margaret and
 Groundwell, 95
 ——, of Durrington, 1
- Hardkyn, John, 69**
- Hare, Richard, 55**
- Harford, Harforde :**
 Richard, of Castle Combe, 60
 ——, of Woodford, 126
 Thomas, of Bishopstone, 116
 ——, of Castle Combe, 60
- Hargill, Argill, Hargyll, William, the
 elder, high collector, 32(4), 37(4)**
- Harison, Harryson :**
 Christopher, 66
 Edward, 19
- Harman, Horman :**
 John, 121
 Robert, 42
- Harper :**
 John, 23
 Richard, of Devizes, 91
 ——, of Marlborough, 92
 ——, of Netheravon, 125
- Harris, Harrys :**
 Alice, 55
 Agnes, 35
 Edward, of Longford and Britford, 42
 ——, of Salisbury, 64
 Francis, 81
 Joan, 52
 Humphrey, 6
 John, of Amesbury, 130
 ——, of Bower Chalk, 44
 ——, of Bulkington, 70
 ——, of Castle Combe, 28
 ——, of Great Cheverell, 87
 ——, of Dinton, 145
 ——, of Keevil, 140
 ——, of Martyn, 155
 ——, of Stanton Fitzwarren, 24, 95
- Harris, Harrys—contd.**
 John, of Westwood, 122
 ——, of Wylve, 111
 ——, parson of Garsdon, 30
 Leonard, 19
 Nicholas, of Bulkington, 15
 ——, of Westbury Leigh, 71
 Richard, 136
 Robert, of Broadleas and Folly, 16
 ——, of Little Bedwyn, 79
 ——, of Yatton Keynell, 59
 Roger, 149
 Thomas, of Damerham and Martin, 41
 ——, of Maddington, 111
 ——, of Tytherton Lucas and Kella-
 ways, 55
 ——, of Yatton Keynell, 27
 Walter, of Imber, 37
 ——, of Marlborough, 92
 William, of All Canning, and Allington,
 83
 ——, of Bulkington, 70
 ——, of Stapleford, 112
 ——, of Wanborough, 104
- Harrold :**
 Ralph, 10
 Thomas, 31
- Harryson. See Harison.**
- Hart, Harte :**
 Edmund, 125
 Richard, 141
 Robert, of Compton and Alton, 131
 ——, of Foxley, 53
 ——, of Salisbury, 65
- Harvester, Cecily, 85**
- Harvord. See Harward.**
- Harvy :**
 Agnes, 44
 Robert, 19
- Harward, Harvord :**
 John, of Salisbury, 39
 ——, of Tinhead, 141
- Harway, Harwaye :**
 Harry, 128
 John, 128
- Hascoll, William, 137**
- Hasell, Thomas, 124**
- Haster, Thomas, 86**
- Hateridge, Giles, 127**
- Hatherwell, Thomas, 60**
- Hatt :**
 Richard, 101
 Thomas, 23
 William, 22
- Hatter, William, 70**
- Haukyns. See Hawkins.**
- Hawkes, Thomas. See Stephens.**
- Hawkins, Haukyns, Hawkyns :**
 Ambrose, of Lydiard Millicent, 94
 ——, of Purton, 24
 Edward, of Collingbourne Ducis, 3
 ——, of Kington Langley, 26
 Geoffrey, 146
 Joan, 46
 John, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ——, of Christian Malford, 54

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Hawkins, etc.—*contd.*
 John, of Great Bedwyn, 78
 Leonard, 25
 Richard, 28
 Robert, 55
 William, of Luckington, 61
 ———, of Somerford Keynes, 99
 ———, of Wilsford, 13
- Hawler :
 Olave, 39
 Robert, 39
- Hawse, Thomas, 71
- Hawthorne, Henry, 133
- Haydon :
 John, 126
 Robert, 6
- Haye, Hayes, Hays, Hey, Heys :
 John, of Kepnal, 11
 ———, of Pewsey, 11
 ———, of Wilton, 114
 ———, parson of Lydiard Millicent, 24
 Nicholas, 79
 Robert, 62
 Thomas, of Sherston, 28
 ———, of Wilton, 114
 William, 22
- Haylock, Haylocke, John, 18, 153
- Hayman, John, 159
- Hayme :
 Richard, 154
 William, 153
- Haynes, Hayne, Heynes :
 Edward, of Devizes, 14
 ———, the younger, of Devizes, 14
 John, 156
 Nicholas, 100
 Richard, 100
 Robert, 61
 Thomas, of Cricklade, 24
 ———, of Great Somerford, 50
- Hayt, John, 8
- Hayter, Haytor, Haytore, Haytour,
 Heytour :
 George, 152
 Joan, 47
 John, of Burcombe, 112
 ———, of East Knoyle, 44
 ———, of Longford and Britford, 42
 ———, of Warminster, 35
 Nicholas, 118
 Richard, 118
 Thomas, 18
 William, of Hanging and Little Langford, 112
 ———, of Hatch, 17
 ———, of Winterbourne Earls, 128
- Hayward, Haiward, Haiwarde, Hawarde,
 Haywarde, Haywayd, Heyward,
 Heywarde, Heywood :
 Agnes, of Highworth, 24
 ———, of Odstock, 119
 Edward, of Durnford, 131
 ———, of Faulston, 116
 Henry, 42
 Joan, 131
 John, of Beechingstoke, 84
- Haywarde, etc.—*contd.*
 John, of Bushton, 3, 122
 ———, of Corsham, 57
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
 ———, of Odstock and Harnham, East
 and West, 42
 ———, of Westbury, 71
 ———, of Whitley and Shaw, 69
 Peter, 67
 Richard, of Dauntsey. *See* Bernard.
 ———, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 Robert, 37
 Thomas, of Brinkworth and Grittenham, 48
 ———, of Burcombe, 113
 ———, of Bushton, 122
 ———, of Devizes, 91
 ———, of Durnford, 131
 ———, of Lyneham, 21
 ———, of Marlborough, 25
 ———, of Upton Lovell, 142
 William, of Bishop's Cannings, 88
 ———, of Bushton, 122
 ———, of Calne, 30
 ———, of Ditchampton and Burcombe, 8
 ———, of Little Cheverell, 12
 ———, of Melksham, 68
- Head, Hed, Hedde, Hede :
 Hugh, 126
 John, of Hankerton, 50
 ———, of Woodford, 126
 Matthew, 125
 Richard, 126
 William, of Wilcot, 87
 ———, of Wilsford and Lake, 126
 ———, of Woodford, 126
 ———, of Wootton Rivers, 81
- Hearne, Thomas, 125. *See also* Heme.
- Heath, Heathe, Heth, Heythe :
 Gilbert, 95
 Humphrey, 37
 John, 105
 Ralph, 66
 Robert, of Swindon, 21
 ———, the elder, of Little Hinton, 123
 Thomas, of Swindon, 105
 ———, the elder, of Little Hinton, 123
 ———, the younger, of Little Hinton, 123
- Hebarde. *See* Hibbert.
- Heckes, Thomas, 94
- Hed, Hedde, Hede. *See* Head.
- Hedges :
 Henry, 94
 John, 56
 Richard, 102
- Hedland, John, 106
- Heierd, John, 29
- Helie, Thomas, 52
- Hellier, Helior, Helliar, Helliior, Hellyar,
 Helyor, Hiller, Hyller, Hyllier :
 Agnes, 51
 Elizabeth, 84
 Joan, 142
 John, of Boyton and Corton, 142

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Hellier, etc.—*contd.***
 John, of Manningford Abbots, 14
 Richard, 81
 Thomas, of Corsley, 147
 ———, of Crudwell, 30
 William, of Burton Hill, 50
 ———, of Cherhill, 47
 ———, of Purton, 98
- Hemsworth, Guy, 119**
Hemynges :
 Nicholas, 68
 Robert, 113
- Hende, Hendy, Hendye :**
 Philip, 157
 Robert, 73
 Thomas, 62
 William, 75
- Henley, Thomas, 48**
Henton, Hinton, Hynton :
 Christopher, 142
 John, of Froxfield, 80
 ———, of Sutton Veny, 'of Newen-
 ame', 146
 ———, the elder, of Sutton Veny, 'of
 Upend', 146
 ———, the younger, of Sutton Veny, 146
 (or Clarke), John, 146
 Philip, 146
 Richard, of Marden, 84
 ———, of Sutton Veny, 146
 Stephen, 146
 Thomas, of Blunsdon, 96
 ———, of Sutton Veny, 36
 ———, of Warborough, 22
 William, 37
- Herbert, Henry, earl of Pembroke, com-
 missioner, 109(2)**
**Herne, Peter, of Salisbury, alien, 67. See
 also Hearne**
Heron, Robert, 124
Herringe, Heringe :
 John, 95
 Robert, 89
- Herste. See Hurst.**
Heskins, Heskyns. See Hoskins.
Heth. See Heath.
Hetheron, William, 7
Hetherthorne, Henry, 110
Hewes. See Hughes.
Heweston, John, 15
Hewstas, Thomas, 147
Hewett, Huyt, Thomas, 19, 157
Hewlett, Hulat, Hulett :
 Drew, 142
 John, 111
 Richard, 141
 Robert, 7
 William, of Asserton, 7
 ———, of Berwick St. James, 111
- Hewse. See Hughes.**
Hey, Heys. See Haye.
Heylthe, Thomas, 66
Heynes. See Haynes.
Heyer, Heyre, Heyres. See Eyre.
Heythe. See Heath.
Heytour. See Hayter
- Heyward, Heywarde, Heywood. See
 Hayward.**
**Hibbert, Hebarde, Heberd, Hibberd,
 Hibberte, Hubbard, Hybberd :**
 Ellis, 120
 Joan, 51
 John, of Codford, 143
 ———, of Hankerton, 50
 Richard, of Ashley, 51
 ———, of Netherhampton, 120
 ———, of Seagry, 53
 ———, the elder, of Burcombe, 120
 ———, the younger, of Burcombe, 120
 Robert, 74
 Stephen, 118
 William, 112, 120
- Hickes :**
 John, 54
 William, 64
- Hidden, Thomas, 81**
Hide, Huyde :
 Lawrence, 153
 Thomas, of Little Bedwyn, 79
 ———, of Little Bedwyn and Chisbury,
 II
 William, of Luckington and Foxham, 27
 ———, of Odes, 134
- Higgyns, Hyggyns :**
 John, 147
 Richard, 5
- Highte, Hyett :**
 Agnes, 58
 Richard, 22
- Hilgrove, John, 150**
Hill, Hyll :
 Anthony, 100
 John, of Corsley, 147
 ———, of Salisbury, 40
 ———, of Stratford Tony, 120
 Margaret, 147
 Nicholas, 64
 Richard, of Westbury Leigh, 34
 ———, of Zeals, 157
 Walter, merchant, petty collector, 63(2)
 William, curate, of Leigh Delamere, 27
 ———, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crokerton, 149
- Hiller. See Hellier.**
Hilman, Hylman :
 Eleanor, 110
 John, 76
 Thomas, 110
- Himbridge, Robert, 54**
Hinckes, John, 137
Hinton. See Henton.
**Hiscox, Hiscock, Hiscocke, Hiscoke,
 Hishcocke, Hyscoke :**
 Elizabeth. See Chapman.
 John, of All Cannings and Allington, 83
 ———, of Market Lavington, 13
 ———, of Marlborough, orphan, 25
 ———, of Preshute. See Chapman.
 Philip, 33
 Robert. See Chapman.
 Richard, 87
 Thomas, of Manton, etc., 22

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Hiscox, etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, of Preshute. *See* Chapman.
 Hiskett, John, 157
 Hiskyns. *See* Hoskins.
 Hobbes, Hobbs, Hobbys :
 Agnes, 22
 Edmund, 48
 Joan, 146
 John, of Aldbourne, 22
 ——, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crockerton, 150
 ——, of Salisbury, 65
 Nicholas, of Sherston, 61
 Sir Nicholas, parson of Chirton, 13
 Robert, 99
 Thomas, 150
 William, 48
 Hochyn, John, 12
 Hockley, John, 82
 Hodges, Hodgges :
 John, 29
 Thomas, 71
 Hodgkinson, Sir William, vicar of Clyffe
 Pypard, 21
 Hodman, William, 56
 Hodson, Hodson :
 Christopher, 76
 Richard, 100
 Thomas, 78
 Holbrame, William, 65
 Holles, John, 134
 Holman, Houlman :
 John, 31
 Thomas, 47
 Holme, Christopher, 151
 Holmer, William, 66
 Holmes, Holmez :
 John, 38
 Robert, 38, 65
 Thomas, 39, 65
 William, of Bower Chalke, 136
 ——, of Salisbury, 38
 Holt, Holte :
 Edith, 64
 Richard, 39
 Holyday, Francis, 35
 Hollowaye, Hollwaye, Holowaie, Holoway,
 Holway, Holwaye, Holwey, Holweye :
 Christopher, 155
 John, of Clyffe Pypard, 21
 ——, of Corsley, 36
 ——, of Damerham and Martin, 41
 ——, of Highway, etc., 90
 Peter, 158
 Philip, 139
 Richard, 147
 Robert, 103
 Thomas, 60
 Walter, 125
 William, of Clyffe Pypard, 107
 ——, of Corsley, 147
 ——, of Hilmarton, 22
 ——, of Wilsford, 86
 ——, of Woodborough, 84
 Hongerford, John, 99
 Honye, Henry, 154
 Hoode, John, 153
 Hooper, Hoper, Hopper, Howper :
 Agnes, 110
 Anthony, 131
 Ellis, 124
 John, of Clyffe Pypard, 21, 107
 ——, of Durnford, 2
 ——, of Salisbury, 63
 ——, of Westport, 29
 Thomas, of Maddington, 111
 ——, of Salisbury, 64
 Walter, 42
 William, 148
 Hop, Edward, 91
 Hoper, Hopper. *See* Hooper.
 Howes, George, 123
 Hopkins, Hopkyns :
 John, of Brinkworth, 30
 ——, of Corsley, 36, 147
 William, of Burbage, 81
 ——, of Stockton, 124
 Hopson, Sir [*blank*], of Salisbury, 39
 Hopton, John, 3
 Horder, Philip, 88
 Hore :
 Henry, 106
 Vincent, 114
 William, 36
 Horlocke :
 Thomas, of Studley, 76
 ——, of Trowbridge, 76
 Horman. *See* Harman.
 Home :
 Richard, 73
 Thomas, 57
 William, 16
 Horsey, Horse :
 Bartholomew, 155
 Dorothy, 135
 John, 41
 Oliver, 154
 William, 43
 Hort, Horte :
 Cuthbert, 61
 John, of North Wraxall, 59
 ——, of Seend, 15
 Robert, 27
 William, of Hilmarton, 107
 ——, the elder, of North Wraxall, 59
 Horton :
 Edward, 122
 John, 95
 Thomas, of Bishopstone, 26, 94
 ——, of Westwood and Iford, 4
 William, 122
 Hoskins, Heskins, Heskyns, Hiskyns,
 Hoskyn, Hoskyns :
 Alice, 105
 Anthony, 99
 Christian, 69
 Edward, 113
 Henry, 53
 John, of Easterton, 12
 ——, of Fisherton de la Mere and
 Bapton, 146
 ——, of Great Somerford, 29

INDEX OF PERSONS

Hoskins, etc.—*contd.*

- John, of Hilperton, 15
 —, of Market Lavington, 87
 Richard, of Charlton, 50
 —, of East Lavington, 87
 —, of Purton, 98
 —, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 Thomas, of Fisherton Anger, 113
 —, of Purton, 98
 William, of Charlton, 30
 —, of Hawkeridge and Heywood,

72

Houlboroughe, Robert, 61

Howell :

- Henry, 74
 John, of Great and Little Chalfield, 32
 —, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 Roger, 119
 William, of Bradford-on-Avon, 72
 —, of Broughton Gifford, 33

Howper. *See* Hooper.

Howse, Howsse :

- Agnes, 37
 John, 34
 Robert, 149
 William, 100

Hubbard. *See* Hibbert.

Hucker, Henry, 55

Huett, John, 113

Hughes, Hewes, Hewse, Hughys, Hwes :

- James, 22
 John, 90
 Richard, of Fisherton Anger, 7
 —, of Milton and Upton, 159
 Thomas, 47
 Walter, of Chisledon, etc., 105
 —, of Wroughton, 3

Huland, Seyches, 39

Hulat. *See* Hewlett.

Hulbert, Hulberd, Hulberde, Hulberte :

- Henry, 55
 John, of Corsham, 57(2)
 —, of Corsham, 'of Thingley', 57
 —, of Erlestoke, 70
 —, of Lacock, 28
 —, of Lacock and Lackham, 57
 Nicholas, 70
 Thomas, of Allington, etc., 55
 —, of Corsham, 57
 —, of Poulshot, 15, 70
 William, of Corsham, 28
 —, of Poulshot, 15, 70

Hulett. *See* Hewlett.

Hull :

- Henry, 158
 John, 25
 Richard, 13
 Thomas, of Bishopstone, 26
 —, curate of Kington St. Michael,
 26
 William, 26

Humber, Humbar :

- George, 51
 Philip, 121
 Thomas, of Plaitford, 127
 —, of Sutton Mandeville, 42

Humby :

- Henry, 117
 Thomas, 43
 William, 44

Humfrey, Humfre, Humfrie, Humfry :

- Agnes, 60
 Edith, 57
 Henry, 49
 Michael, 144
 Nicholas, 111
 Robert, 36
 William, 60

Hunewell, John. *See* Worden.

Hungerford, Hungerforde :

- Anthony, 78
 John, of Burton Hill, 50
 —, of Great Bedwyn, 12
 Robert, 28
 Thomas, 52
 Walter, knight, commissioner, of Rowley
 and Trowle, 68, 73, 77
 —, of Bremhill and Foxham, 58

Hunt, Hunte :

- Arthur, 155
 Edith, 155
 John, of Brokenborough, 30
 —, of Damerham, 155
 —, of Ham, 122
 —, of Great Somerford, 29
 Richard, of Damerham, 155
 —, of Enford, 122
 Simon, 3, 122
 Thomas, of Damerham, 155
 —, of Hatch, 153
 Walter, 53

Hunton :

- William, of East Knoyle, 44
 —, the elder, of East Knoyle, 158
 —, the younger, of East Knoyle,
 158

Hurle, Hurles. *See* Earle.

Hurst, Herste, Hurste :

- John, of Alderstone, 114
 —, of Marlborough, 91
 —, of Whelpley, 115
 —, the elder, of Cowesfield, 6
 —, the younger, of Cowesfield, 114
 Mark, 114
 Peter, 155
 Richard, 92
 Thomas, 92
 William, 6

Hushe, Thomas, 99

Hussey, Husse, Hussee, Hussye :

- Geoffrey, 42
 Henry, of Landford, 115
 —, of Whelpley, 115
 John, of Cowesfield, 114
 —, of Fosbury and Tidcombe, 80
 —, of Landford, 6
 —, of Landford, 115
 —, of Whitecliff, 36
 Margery, 116
 Thomas, of East Downton, etc., 44
 —, of Westbury Leigh, 71
 William, of East End, 116

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Hussey, etc.—*contd.*
 William, of Ebbesborne Wake, 137
 ———, of Wilton, 114
- Hutchins, Hutchins, Huchyns, Hutchans :
 Giles, 67
 Joan, 81
 Richard, 47
 Thomas, of Richardson, 22
 ———, of Winterbourne Bassett, 103
- Hutten, Thomas, 38
 Huttofte, Nicholas, 64
 Huyde. *See* Hide.
 Huyt. *See* Hewett.
 Hwes. *See* Hughes.
 Hybberd. *See* Hibbert.
 Hydney, William, 131
 Hyett. *See* Highte.
 Hygden, John, 43
 Hyggyns. *See* Higgins.
 Hyll. *See* Hill.
 Hyller, Hyllier. *See* Hellier.
 Hylman. *See* Hilman.
 Hynd :
 Henry, 36
 William, 147
 Hynton. *See* Henton.
 Hyscoke. *See* Hiscox.
- Idolles, Thomas, 61
 Ignes, Thomas, 145
- Imber :
 Edward, 37
 Humphrey, 143
 John, of Chitterne, 143
 John, the elder, of Chitterne, 37
 ———, the younger, of Chitterne, 37
 William, 143
- Ingram, Ingrame :
 Agnes, 143
 Edith, 136
 Eleanor, 130
 John, 159
 Richard, of Bower Chalke, 136
 ———, the elder, of Bower Chalke, 136
- Irelande, Robert, 127
 Isdale, John, 14
 Isgar, William, 62
- Ivie, Ivye :
 Giles, 54
 Richard, 27
 Thomas, 60
- Izold, Anne, 99
 Izot, William, 79
- Jackeman. *See* Jackman.
 Jackettes, Thomas, 97
 Jackman, Jackeman :
 Richard, 132
 William, 116
- Jacob, Jacobbe :
 Charles, 67
 John, 3
 Marian, 123
 Maud, 106
 Thomas, of Cricklade, 100
 ———, of Salisbury, 40, 64
 ———, of Wootton Bassett, 105
- Jakes :
 John, 48
 Richard, 51
 William, 29
- James :
 John, 45
 Miles, 39
 Thomas, 64
- James (or Mason), John, 112
 Jansone, Nicholas, 148
 Jarvis. *See* Jervis.
 Jay :
 Christian, 43
 Richard, 18
- Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffrey, Jeffry,
 Jeffrye :
 David, 59
 Elizabeth, 59
 James, 33, 76
 John, of Milford, 127
 ———, of West Harnham, 119
 Nicholas, 119
 Robert, 107
 Jefflin, Peter, 55
 Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye. *See* Jeffery
- Jeneweve, John, 10, 80
 Jeney, John, 131
- Jennings, Genynges, Jenyns :
 John, of Marten and Crofton, 11
 ———, of Stourton, 157
 Thomas, parson of Sopworth, 27
 William, 134
- Jerman, Jasper, 64
 Jerrard, Robert, the elder, 18
- Jerrom :
 Edith, 131
 William, the younger, 131
- Jervis, Jarvis :
 John, of Corsley, 147
 ———, of Upavon, 86
 Thomas, 125
- Jesper, Henry, 119
 Jesse, Henry, 145
- Jewell, Juell :
 Joan, 140
 John, 132
- Jeye, Benedict, 24
 Joanes. *See* Jones.
 John, Seynt. *See* Seynt John.
- Johns :
 John the elder, of Mildenhall, 22
 ———, the younger, of Mildenhall, 22
- Johnson :
 John, 129
 Nicholas, 63
 Thomas, 133
- Jollie, Thomas, the elder, 135
- Jones, Joanes, Jonys :
 Agnes, 85
 Edward, 104
 George, 48
 Jeffrey, 28
 John, of Keevil, 35
 ———, of Luckington, 61
 ———, of Nettleton, 26, 56
 ———, of Urchfont, 85

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Jones, Joanes, Jonys—*contd.*
 Margaret, 48
 Martin, the elder, 59
 Richard, of Devizes, 91
 ———, of Poole Keynes, 49
 ———, of North Wraxall, 59
 Thomas, of Castle Combe, 60
 ———, of Keevil, 140
 Walter, of Colerne, 60
 ———, of Lacock and Larkham, 57
 William, of Brinkworth, 30
 ———, of Keevil, 140
 ———, of Mildenhall, 101, 102
 ———, of Ramsbury, 93
- Jordan, Jourden, Jourdene, Jourdeyn,
 Jurden :
 Robert of Chute, 11
 ———, of Keevil, 140
 William, of Calne, 45
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 ———, the elder, of Keevil, 140
 ———, the younger, of Keevil, 140
- Joye, William, 156
 Joynte, Henry, 59
- Judde :
 John, 2
 William, of Winterbourne Dauntsey,
 129
 ———, of Winterbourne Gunner, 129
- Juell. *See* Jewell.
- July, James, 140
- Jurden. *See* Jordan.
- Keblewhite, Kiblewhite :
 John, 95
 William, 98
- Kember :
 Agnes, 79
 Nicholas, 11
- Kemble :
 Agnes, 99
 Christine, 95
 Francis, 95
 John, of Blunsdon, 96
 ———, of Cricklade, 100
 Henry, 100
 Richard, 96
 Thomas, of Cricklade, 100
 ———, of Moredon and Haydon, 25
 William, 96
- Kempe, James, 127
- Kempson :
 Robert, 91
 William, 27
- Kend. *See* Kent.
- Kendall, Kendoll :
 John, 72
 Richard, 112
 William, 156
- Kent, Kend, Kente :
 Edward, 2
 John, 27
 Henry, 79
 Nicholas, 19
 Richard, 130
 Robert, of Bathampton, 143
- Kent, Kend, Kente—*contd.*
 Robert, of Idmiston, 129
 Thomas, 130
 William, 39
- Kepyng, John, 140
- Kerde, Edward, 18
- Kerlye. *See* Kirley.
- Keyleway, Keylwey :
 Anthony, 110
 John, 36
- Keynes :
 Henry, 59
 Nicholas, 59
 Richard, 57
 Robert, 33
 Thomas, 28
 William, 57
- Kighte, William, 84
- Kill, Roger, 127
- King, Kinge, Kyng :
 Alexander, 154
 Alice, 111
 Christopher, 154
 Edward, of Bremhill and Foxham, 59
 ———, of Broad Chalke, 135
 ———, of Sedgell, 150
- Giles, 116
 Hugh, of Bishopstone, 116
 ———, of Everleigh, 123
- Humphrey, 46
- John, of Alvediston, 137
 ———, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ———, of Brokenborough, 30, 51
 ———, of Faulston, 116
 ———, of North Newnton, 86
 ———, of Sedgell, 151
 ———, of Stoke Farthing, 136
 ———, of Woodborough, 84
 ———, of Woodlands, 19
- Matthew, 29
 Nicholas, of Great Wishford, 110
 ———, parson of Castle Eaton, 23
- Richard, of Chicklade, 151
 ———, of Devizes, 91
 ———, of Sedgell, 151
- Robert, 145
 Roger, 11
 Thomas, of Hilmarton, 107
 ———, of Sedgell, 151
 ———, of Woodlands, 157
 ———, the elder, of Broad Chalke, 136
 ———, the elder, of Sedgell, 150
 ———, the elder, of Upavon, 13
 ———, the younger, of Broad Chalke, 136
 ———, the younger, of Upavon, 13
- William, of Bremhill, 28
 ———, of Broad Chalke, 43
 ———, of Castle Eaton, 23
 ———, of Devizes, 91
 ———, of Easton, 82
 ———, of Hullavington, 54
 ———, of Sedgell, 150
 ———, of Stanley, 27
 ———, of Stapleford, 8
 ———, of Wootton Rivers, 81
 ———, vicar of Hannington, 23

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Kingman, Kyngman :**
 John, 7
 Nicholas, 110
 Walter, 110
Kington, Kinton, Kyngeton, Kyngton,
 Kyngtone, Kynton :
 Clement, 56
 John, 34
 Lawrence, 57
 Matthew, 2
 Richard, 57
 Robert, 72
 Thomas, 15
 William, of Atworth, 33
 William, of Beanacre, 68
 ———, of Corsham, 57
 ———, of Ludgershall, 132
Kingsmell, Richard, 104
Kingston, Walter, 81
Kinsman, Robert, 104
Kinton. See Kington.
Kirley, Kerlye :
 John, 154
 William, 114
Knackston, Knackstone :
 Joan, 101
 John, 93
Knapp, Knappe :
 Edmund, 131
 John, of Great Somerford, 92
 ———, the younger, of Great Somer-
 ford, 29
 Richard, 49
 William, of Great Somerford, 49
 ———, of Rodbourne, 52
Knastone, Richard, 22
Knave, Henry. See Wheler.
Knight, Knighte, Knyght :
 Bartholomew, 83
 George, 151
 Joan, 147
 John, of Berwick St. Leonard, 151
 ———, of Corsley, 147
 ———, of Tidworth, 132
 Nicholas, 14
 Richard, of Brixton Deverill, 144
 ———, of Norton Bavant, 146
 Stephen, 151
 Thomas, of Upton Scudamore, 36
 Sir Thomas, of Salisbury, 40
 William, of Brixton Deverill, 36
 ———, of Corsley, 36
Knighton, John, 124
Knolman :
 Jeffrey, 83
 Richard, 83
Knyght. See Knight.
Knyvet, Henry, knight, 50
Kylberne, John, 56
Kynch, John, 17
Kyng. See King.
Kyngeton. See Kington.
Kyngman. See Kingman.
Kyngton, Kyngtone, Kynton. See
 Kington.
- Kyppinge, Kyppyng :**
 Henry, 75
 John, of Atworth, 33
 ———, of South Wraxall, 75
 Valentine, 33
Kyrby :
 Agnes, 159
 Nicholas, 152
Kyte :
 John, of Chippenham, 54
 ———, of Oaksey, 51
Lacocke, Lacock, Laycock :
 Agnes, 142
 Henry, 37
 John, 37
Ladde, Edward, 57
Lake, John, 16
Lambe :
 Aldaline, high collector, 10(3)
 Aldhelm, 35
 John, of Corsley, 147
 ———, of Coulston, East and West, 35
 ———, of East Coulston, 141
 ———, of Marlborough, 25
 ———, petty collector, 138
 Katherine, 111
 Roger, 35
Lamberne, Robert, 45
Lamberte :
 Arthur, 65
 Thomas, 120
 William, 66
Lamporte, John, 112
Lamyng, Michael, 156
Lande, Thomas, 115
Landesdale, Richard, 111
Lane, Lanne, Leyne :
 Elizabeth, 63
 George, 107
 John, of Homington, 42
 ———, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 William, of Lydiard Tregoze, 21
 ———, of Salisbury, 66
 ———, of Thornhill, 20
Lanfer, Thomas, 107
Langeforde. See Langford.
Langfeild, Lanfild :
 John, 80
 Thomas, 122
Langford, Langeforde :
 Alexander, 33, 76
 John, 76
Langhame. See Lanham.
Langley :
 John, of Boreham and Bourton, 148
 ———, of Wanborough, clerk, 104
 Thomas, 36
Lanham, Langhame, Lanhen :
 John, of Dognell, 153
 ———, of Martin, 155
 ———, the elder, of Damerham and
 Martin, 41
 Nicholas, 155
Lanne. See Lane.
Lansier, Marion, 46

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Lanyen, Richard, 18
 Larcome, Richard, 112
 Lavington, Lavynnton :
 Christopher, 84
 Edward, 86
 Henry, 2
 John, 121
 Richard, 86
 Roger, of Marden, 84
 ——, of Wilsford, 13
 Thomas, 83
 William, of Chirton, 83
 ——, of Newton Tony, 130
 ——, of North Newnton, 86
 Lawes, Lawys :
 John, of Brimmerston and Milston, 133
 ——, of Broad Chalk, 135
 ——, of Winterbourne Stoke, 110
 Nicholas, 7
 Robert, 136
 Lawrence, Lawrens :
 Alice, 55
 Edward, 152
 Henry, 18
 John, of Malmesbury, 29
 ——, of Warminster, 35
 (or Barber), John, of Aldbourne, 22
 Robert, 46
 Stephen, 148
 William, of Etchilhampton, 84
 ——, of Smallbrook, 148
 Lawreye, Robert, 25
 Lawys. *See* Lawes.
 Laycock. *See* Lacoche.
 Layster. *See* Leycester.
 Leades, Leedes :
 Thomas, 129
 William, 5
 Lecke, John, 24
 Leeche, William, 99
 Leedes. *See* Leades.
 Leery, Lerye :
 Robert, 92
 William, 14
 Legg, Legge :
 John, 76
 Robert, 4
 Legiare, William, 155
 Leker, John, 27
 Lenes, Christopher, 146
 Lerye. *See* Leery.
 Letuse, Robert, 3
 Leveleye, Thomas, 26
 Lewdlowe. *See* Ludlow.
 Lewcas. *See* Lucas.
 Lawdon, Katherine, 122
 Lewe, William, 123
 Lewen :
 John, 46
 Robert, 14, 91
 Thomas, 107
 Lewes, Lewys :
 David, 39
 Philip, 96
 Richard, 28
 Lewes, Lewys—*contd.*
 William, of Highway, etc., 90
 ——, of Preshute, 104
 ——, of Semington, 96
 Ley, Lige, Lye :
 Henry, 18
 Michael, 147
 Thomas, 53
 William, of Ansty, 18
 ——, of Teffont Evias, 151
 Leycester, Layster, Leyceter :
 Edward, 57
 Humphrey, 149
 John, 117
 William, 60
 Leylande, James, 66
 Leyne. *See* Lane.
 Leyte. *See* Light.
 Libbe, Sir John, parson of Rowborough
 Regis and Great Cheverell, 12
 Liddall, Liddoll :
 Job, 83
 Thomas, 102
 Lide, Lyde :
 John, 149
 William, 147
 Lideard, Lydyarde :
 Alice, 101
 John, 102
 Thomas, 102
 William, the elder, of Rockley, 22, 101
 ——, the younger, of Rockley, 22, 101
 Lige. *See* Ley.
 Light, Leyte, Lighte, Lyght :
 Agnes, 29
 James, 44
 John, of Great Bedwyn, 78
 ——, of Sopworth, 61
 ——, of Catton Keynell, 59
 Richard, of Abbotstone, 6
 ——, of East End, 116
 Thomas, of Kington Langley, 56
 ——, of Netherhampton, 120
 William, 127
 Linche, John, 64
 Linder, John, 130
 Litfoote, Lyghtfoote :
 Cuthbert, 72
 William, 140
 Litton, Thomas, 100
 Llache, John, 92
 Lob, Richard, 39
 Locke :
 Robert, 110
 Thomas, 114
 Lockewarde, William, 134
 Lodge :
 Alice, 136
 Elizabeth, 135
 John, 43
 Thomas, 144
 William, 136
 Loine (or Lome), John, 36
 Loker, John, 94
 Lombe, William, 37
 Lome. *See* Loine.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Long, Longe :
 Anthony, 58
 Edmund, 13
 Edward, 74
 Henry, of Hilperton and Whaddon, 69
 —, of Littleton, 35
 —, of Whaddon, 15
 the younger, of Semington, 35
 Sir Henry, of Draycot Cerne, 30
 Joan, 76
 John, of Marston, 88
 —, of Mere, 156
 —, of Rushall, 85
 —, of Trowbridge, 33
 —, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke, 75
 —, the elder, of Potterne, 88
 —, the younger, of Semington, 35
 Robert, of Draycot Cerne, 53
 —, of Little Somerford, 29
 Roger, 62
 Richard, 72
 Stephen, 146
 Thomas, of Hilperton and Whaddon, 69
 —, of Marlborough, 93
 —, of Semington, 35
 —, of Trowbridge, 33
 —, the elder, of Potterne and Whistley, 16
 —, the elder, of Semington and Littleton, 139
 —, the younger, of Potterne and Whistley, 16
 —, the younger, of Semington and Littleton, 139
 Sir Thomas, parson, of Winterbourne Bassett, 22
 Walter, 33
 William, of Amesbury, 130
 —, of Potterne, 88
 —, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke, 76
 —, the younger, of Potterne Wick and Rudge Mead, 16
 Longeman, John, 153
 Longford, John, 154
 Longley, Thomas, 119
 Lord, Lorde :
 Richard, 123
 William, the elder, of Wroughton, 123
 —, the younger, of Wroughton, 123
 Love :
 John, of Great Wishford, 110
 —, of Leigh, 33
 Roger, 7
 William, 73
 Loveday, Lovedaie, Lovedaye :
 Anthony, 81
 John, of Little Hinton, 123
 —, of Melksham, 15
 —, of Wanborough, 104
 Robert, 67
 Thomas, 3, 123
 Lovell :
 John, 25, 93
 Richard, 53
 Thomas, 53
 Lowche, Robert, 92
 Lucas, Lewcas, Lukas :
 John, 135. *See also* Bright.
 Noel, 150
 Robert, of Fovant, 42, 119
 —, of Sutton Veny, 146
 William, of Berwick St. John. *See* Bright.
 —, of Keevil, 35
 —, of Salisbury, 38
 —, of Zeals, 156
 Lucett, Philip, 65
 Ludlow, Ludlowe, Lewdlowe :
 Agnes, 96
 Edmund, 144
 George, 36
 John, 93
 Ludwell, John, 126
 Luffenham, Lufnam :
 John, of Abbotstone, 115
 —, of Teffont Magna, 145
 Lnkas. *See* Lucas.
 Luke :
 John, 117
 Katherine, 117
 Richard, 116
 Lumson, Agnes, 46
 Lunday, William, 130
 Lupell, John, 118
 Lurgas, Lurges :
 John, 5
 Richard, 79
 Robert, 130
 William, 129
 Lusshe, Luysshe :
 John, the elder, of Easton, 153
 —, of Tisbury, East and West, 18
 Richard, 154
 William, 145
 Lwdun, William, 88
 Lye. *See* Ley.
 Lyght. *See* Light.
 Lyghteffoote. *See* Litefoote.
 Lyme, Robert, 92
 Lyminge, Lymmyng :
 Agnes, 108
 Alice, 101
 Bruce, 21
 Walter, 21
 Lyne :
 James, 140
 Nicholas, 140
 Thomas, 35
 William, 65
 ' Mr. ', of Broad Hinton, 133
 Lynnage, William, 34
 Lynsey, Joan, 52
 Lyon, Humphrey, 153
 Lyttle :
 John, 57
 Thomas, 57
 William, 57

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Mackarell, Mackerell :**
 John, 109
 Richard, 110
Mackes :
 Christopher, 113
 John, 8
 Sir [*blank*], of Salisbury, 40
Macye, Henry, 46
Madeley, John, 64
Maggs, John, 139
Maggott, Thomas, 119
Maibo, Maio. See Mayho.
Maiton :
 John, the elder, 132
 ——, the younger, 132
Malerd, Agnes, 52
Malin, Maling :
 Edmund, 18
 William, 92
Mallet, Thomas, parson of North Wraxall, 27
Malteman, William, 59
Malyar, James, 64
Manby, Thomas, 100
Manington, Mannyngton :
 Hugh, 105
 Richard, 39
Manners, Libias, 131
Mannett, John, 72
Mannson, Elizabeth, 95
Mannyng, Brian, 125
Mannyngton. See Mannington.
Manye, Anthony, 99
Maple :
 John, 44
 Maurice, 44
Mapson, Simon, 50
Marchant, Marchaunt, Merchant :
 Agnes, 8
 John, of Broad Hinton, 23, 102
 ——, of Marlborough, 92
 ——, of Tilshead, 111
 Robert, of Monkton Deverill, 42
 ——, of Westbury, 71
Margerane, Ellis, 139
Markes, Merkes :
 Andrew, 66
 Dennis, 138
 John, 139
 Richard, of East Coulston, 141
 ——, of Heytesbury, 37, 142
 ——, of Salisbury, 39
 Robert, 34
 Roger, 138
 Stephen, 78
 Thomas, 141
 Walter, of Steeple Ashton, 34, 138
 ——, the younger, of Steeple Ashton,
 34
Market, Walter, 142
Marketman, Walter, 18
Marshall :
 Henry, 158
 John, 113
 Nicholas, 80
 Thomas, of Highworth, 97
 ——, of Salisbury, 39, 66(2)
- Marshe :**
 Henry, 144
 John, of Alderton, 61
 ——, of Tytherington, 142
Marshman, Marsheman, Mersheman :
 John, of Compton Chamberlayne, 156
 ——, of Landford, 6, 115
 Richard, 6, 115
 William, 133
Martene (or Perham), William, 154. See also Merton.
Martin, Marrtins, Marten, Martene, Marteyn, Martyn :
 Anthony, of Downton, 117
 ——, of Steeple Ashton, 34
 Hugh, 131
 John, of Durrington, 1
 ——, of Easton, 82
 Robert, of Coate, 89
 ——, of Durrington, 131
 ——, of Salisbury, 66
 ——, of West Ashton, 139
 ——, the younger, of Coate, 89
 Roger, of Steeple Ashton, 138
 ——, of Winterbourne Earls, 129
 ——, the elder, of Winterbourne
 Earls, 128
 Richard, of Ashton Giffard, 37
 ——, of Salisbury, 39
 Thomas, of Ham, 122
 ——, of Fovant, 119
 ——, of Ramsbury, 93
 William, of Ham, 122
 ——, of Lydiard Millicent, 24
Marvyn, John, 18
Marwood, J., 160
Mascall, Mascal, Maskell :
 Agnes, 151
 Thomas, 3
 William, 124
Masclin :
 George, 98
 James, 83
 John, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 ——, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 Robert, 98
 William, 94
Mascal, Maskell. See Mascall.
Mason :
 Andrew, 125
 John, of Bemerton, 8
 ——, of Hanging Langford. *See*
 James.
 Nicholas, 95
 Thomas, 96
Massy, Thomas, vicar of Water Eaton and Eisey, 24
Mastall, Thomas, 18
Master, William, 116
Mastlin, James, 130
Maten, Maton :
 Leonard, 3, 122
 Nicholas, 3, 124
 Robert, the elder, 1
 ——, the younger, 2
 Thomas, of Enford, 3

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Maten, Maton—*contd.***
 Thomas, of Enford, 'of Chesinbery', 121
 ———, of Enford, 'of Endford', 121
- Matthew, Matthewe :**
 Agnes, 95
 Andrew, 63
 Edmund, 115
 John, of Bulford, 133
 ———, of Coombe Bissett, 118
 ———, of Wilton, 114
 Richard, of East Downton, etc., 44
 ———, of Downton, collector, and high collector, 41(3), 43(3)
 ———, of Latton, 99
 Thomas, 147
 Tristram, 116
 William, 23, 120
- Matrevors, Christopher, 58**
- Mattingley :**
 Joan, 134
 Thomas, 134
- Mattock :**
 John, 150
 Robert, 87
- Mawdeley, Roger, 118**
- Mawdit, John, 84**
- Mawndrell, Mawndwell :**
 John, 15
 Richard, 91
 Robert, 15
 William, 90
- May, Maye :**
 Alice, 74
 Edward, 44
 Henry, of Elston, 112
 ———, of Whitley and Shaw, 69
 John, 113
 Robert, of Broughton Gifford, 33
 ———, of Broughton Gifford and Monkton, 74
 ———, of Melksham, 15
 ———, of Whitley and Shaw, 69
- Mayberd, James, 39**
- Mayho, Maiho, Maio :**
 Henry, of Ansty, 152
 ———, of Dinton, 145
 John, of Steeple Ashton, 139
 ———, of Dinton, 35
 ———, of Holt, 33
 ———, of Great Somerford, 29, 49
 Thomas, 18, 152
 Walter, 152
- Mayor, Mayore :**
 Richard, 49
 William, 147
- Meade :**
 Edward, 75
 Thomas, 65
- Meadows, Thomas, 89**
- Melkesham, Hugh, 55**
- Melly, Lewis, vicar of Box, 28**
- Meriette, Agnes, 48**
- Merifilde, John, 133**
- Merivall, Meryval :**
 Edmund, 81
 Edward, 39
- Merivall, Meryval—*contd.***
 William, 65
- Merkat, Peter, 3**
- Merkes. *See* Markes.**
- Merrett, John, 112**
- Merrycke, Edward, 34**
- Mersham, William, 92**
- Mersheman. *See* Marshman.**
- Merton (*or* Noble), John, 6. *See also* Martene, Martin.**
- Mervyn :**
 Elizabeth, 143
 John, of Pertwood, 36
 ———, ———, petty collector, 145.
 148, 149, 150, 158
- Merye, John, 68**
- Meryval. *See* Merivall.**
- Meryweather, Merywether :**
 Christopher, of Worton, 88
 ———, of Rowborough Regis and Great Cheverell, 12
 Hugh, of Baynton, 141
 ———, of Rowborough Regis and Great Cheverell, 12
 Joan, 87
 John, of Great Cheverell, 87
 ———, of Coulston, East and West, 35
 William, of Fisherton de la Mere and Bapton, 146
- Messenger :**
 John, 24
 Thomas, 24, 100
- Messenger, Robert, 53**
- Mesye, John, 98**
- Michell, Mighell, Mitchell, Mychell, Mytchel :**
 Alexander, 152
 Cuthbert, 2
 Edmund, 118
 John, of Ansty, 18
 ———, of Calstone Wellington, 31, 47
 ———, of Kingston Deverill, 133
 ———, of Salisbury, 64
 Robert, 46
 Thomas, of Blackland, 46
 ———, of Whelpley, 115
- Mickson, Agnes, 112**
- Micoll, Peter, of Bathampton, Frenchman, 143**
- Middlecott, Middlecote :**
 John, of Bishopstrow, high collector, 138, 148
 ———, of Longbridge Deverill and Crockerton, 149
 Margaret, 148
 Richard, 36
 William, 149
- Midwinter, Robert, 9**
- Mighell. *See* Michell.**
- Millerd, William, 48**
- Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylez, Mylles, Mylls :**
 Agnes, 125
 Alice, 29
 Christopher, 94
 Edmund, 135
 Edward, 111

INDEX OF PERSONS

Miles, etc.—*contd.*

- Elizabeth, 52
 Giles, 97
 Jasper, 3
 John, of Burcombe, 120
 —, of Enford, 122
 Margery, 84
 Nicholas, 1
 Richard, of Amesbury, 130
 —, of Beechingstoke, 84
 —, of Milton and Upton, 159
 Robert, of Orcheston St. George, 144
 —, of 'Staple', 152
 Roger, 120
 Thomas, of Amesbury, 130
 —, of Berwick Bassett, 47
 —, of Durnford, 131
 —, of Lydiard Millicent, 24
 —, of Rodbourne Cheney, etc., 25, 94
 Walter, 143
 William, of Amesbury, 1
 —, of Beechingstoke, 14
 —, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 —, of Maddington, 111
 —, of Rodbourne Cheney, etc., 94
 —, of Stratford Tony, 119

Millwarde, Mylward :

- John, the younger, 3
 Thomas, 134

Miste, James, 82

Mitchell. *See* Michell.

Mody, Modye. *See* Moody.

Moers. *See* Morse.

Mogge, John, 142

Moggeridge, Moggeriche, Moggridge, Mog-ryge :

- Henry, 145
 John, 127
 Richard, 7
 Thomas, 110
 William, 65

Molton :

- Henry, 142
 Thomas, 35

Molyns, Thomas, 42

Mon, Thomas, curate of Sutton Benger, 30

Montagewe, Elizabeth, 145

Mompesson :

- Anne, 153
 Edmund, 36
 John, 39
 Richard, 19
 Susan, 143
 Thomas, 142
 William, 158

Moncke, Monckes, Moonck, Muncke :

- John, 159
 Henry, 157
 Richard, of Berwick St. John, 135
 —, of Everleigh, 123
 Thomas, 129

Monday, Mondaie, Mondaye, Mondy,

- Monndaye, Munday, Mundy, Mundy :
 Edward, of Collingbourne Valence and
 Sunton, 11
 —, of East End, 116

Monday, etc.—*contd.*

- Henry, 132
 John, of Biddesden and Ludgershall, 2
 —, of Charnham Street, 80
 —, of Chute, 11
 —, of Collingbourne Kingston, etc.,
 11, 79(2)
 —, of Ludgershall, 132
 —, of Maddington, 111
 —, the younger, of Shrewton, 7
 Richard, of Chute, 11, 79
 —, of Collingbourne Kingston, etc.,
 79

- , of Shrewton, 110
 Robert, of Charlton, 85
 —, of Collingbourne Ducis, 3
 Thomas, of Chilton Foliat, 81
 —, of Sharcott and Southcott, 11
 —, the elder, of Pewsey, 82
 William, of Charlton, 13
 —, of Collingbourne Kingston, 11
 —, of Froxfield, 80
 —, of South Marston, 96
 —, of Upper Stratton and Stratton
 St. Margaret, 23

Moody, Mody, Modye, Moodie :

- John, of Boyton and Corton, 'of
 Boyton', 142
 —, of Boyton and Corton, 'of
 Corton', 142

—, of Malmesbury, 48

—, of Westport, 29

Richard, of Boyton and Corton, 142

—, of Garsdon, 51

Robert, of Homington, 42

—, of Odstock, 119

Thomas, 143

William, of Boyton and Corton, 142

—, of Wick and Walton, 44

Moonck. *See* Moncke.

Moone, Thomas, 52

Moore. *See* More.

Mopeham, Nicholas, 74

Morall, John, 38

Morce. *See* Morse.

More, Moore :

- James, 25
 Jasper, 141
 John, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 —, of Ogbourne St. George, 102
 —, of Penley and Brook, 72
 —, of Ridge, 152
 Maud, 2
 William, of Chilmark, 152
 —, of Hilperton and Whaddon, 69
 —, of Norton Bavant, 147
 —, of Winterslow, 133

Moors. *See* Morse.

Mores. *See* Morris.

Morgan, Morgain, Morgane :

- Edward, 50
 George, 147
 Nicholas, 137
 Philip, 142
 Richard, 67
 William, 149

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Morice. *See* Morris.
 Morin, James, 65
 Morley :
 Robert, 101
 Thomas, bishop suffragan of Marlborough, 40
 Morren, Robert, 142
 Morris, Mores, Morice, Morrays :
 Agnes, 73
 Christopher, 73
 George, 58
 Henry, 91
 John, of Barford St. Martin, 118
 —, of Devizes, 91
 —, of Edington, 34
 —, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 Mark, 115
 Nicholas, 126
 Robert, of Devizes, 91
 —, of Whelpley, 115
 William, of Cowesfield, 114
 —, of Edington, 141
 Morrant, Morrante :
 Edmund, 122
 • John, 81
 Morse, Moers, Morce, Mors, Moors :
 John, of Badbury, 21
 —, of Burbage, 81
 —, of Enford, 3
 —, of Salisbury, 65
 Katherine, 21
 Nicholas, 21
 Richard, of Alderbury, 127
 —, of Chiseldon, etc., 105
 —, of Dauntsey, 53
 Robert, of Compton, and Alton, 131
 —, of Liddington, 104
 —, of Foxley, 53
 Thomas, of Badbury, 21
 —, of Chiseldon, etc., 105
 William, of Burbage, 11
 —, of Rodbourne Cheney, etc., 25,
 95
 Mortimer, Mortymer :
 Andrew, 22
 George, 103
 James, 82
 John, 104
 Nicholas, 130
 Philip, 2
 Richard, 103
 William, of Charlton, 85
 —, of Lockeridge, 22
 Ralph, 119
 Mot, John, 101
 Mounslow, Folgwes, 39
 Mountier, John, 154
 Moxham, Moxehamm :
 Christopher, 32
 Robert, 74
 Thomas, 57
 William, 33
 Moyllin, Gregory, 66
 Mullens :
 Edward, 18
 Thomas, of Dognell, 154
 Mullens—*contd.*
 Thomas, of Easton, 153
 Sir Thomas, parson of Trowbridge, 33
 William, 150
 Multon :
 John, 149
 William, 158
 Muncke. *See* Moncke.
 Munday, Mundy, Mundy. *See* Monday.
 Murdyche, Richard, 60
 Mussell :
 Elizabeth, 8
 John, of Fisherton Anger, 7
 —, of Market Lavington, 8
 Nicholas, 113
 William, 8
 Mussellwhite :
 John, 115
 Thomas, 117
 Mutell, Philip, 65
 Mychell. *See* Michell.
 Myldnall, William, 10
 Myles, Mylez, Myll, Mylles, Mylls. *See* Miles.
 Myller, Alice, 12
 Mylton :
 John, 49
 Sir Philip, parson of Rowley, 33
 Mylward. *See* Millwarde.
 Mynion, Francis, of Salisbury, alien, 66
 Mynter, William, 88
 Myntyte, Myntie :
 John, 111
 Richard, 16
 Myson, John, 75
 Mytchel. *See* Michell.
 Naishe. *See* Nashe.
 Nanseglose, William, vicar of Chippenham, 27
 Nashe, Naishe, Nasshe :
 Henry, of Tinhead, 34, 141
 James, 111
 John, 125
 Richard, 87
 William, of Bishop's Cannings, 16
 —, of Keevil, 35
 Nayler, Neighlor :
 Davie, 120
 William, 66
 Neale, Neyle :
 Ethelbert, 62
 James, 93
 Richard, 48
 Simon, 63
 Thomas, of Kingswood, 28
 —, of Monkton Deverill, 150
 Walter, 138
 Neate, Nete :
 Hugh, 124
 John, 56
 Thomas, of Burton and Easton, 16
 —, the younger, of Nettleton, 26
 Neighlor. *See* Nayler.
 Nelson, Robert, 39
 Nete. *See* Neate.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Newe :
 Gregory, 18
 (*or* Saunders), Joan, 152
 Leonard, 145
 William, 152
 Newell, Niwell :
 John, 73
 Michael, 58
 Newman, Neweman :
 Edward, 24
 Henry, of Melksham, 68
 _____, of Salisbury. *See* Evered.
 John, of Charlton, 117
 _____, of Charlton, 'at close', 44
 _____, of Charlton, 'at ford', 44
 _____, of Chitterne, 143
 _____, of Collingbourne Kingston, 11
 _____, of Flamston, 116
 _____, of Tytherton Lucas and Kella-
 ways, 55
 _____, the elder, of Charlton, 44
 _____, the elder, of Collingbourne
 Valence and Sunton, 11
 Michael, 6
 Nicholas, of Charlton, 117
 _____, of Collingbourne Kingston, etc.,
 79
 _____, of Flamston, 116
 Owen, 44
 Richard, of Bremhill and Foxham, 59
 _____, of Latton, 99
 Robert, of Calne, 45
 _____, of 'Church Tithinge', 117
 _____, of Salisbury, 64
 Thomas, of Bishopstone, 116
 _____, of Lydiard Millicent, 94
 William, of Charlton, 117
 _____, of Ludgershall, 132
 Newton, William, 106
 Newton, Nicholas, 127
 Newport, Newporte :
 Robert, 23
 William, 102
 Neyle. *See* Neale.
 Nicholas, Nicolas, Nycholas :
 Edward, of Brokenborough, 51
 _____, of South Marston, 96
 _____, of Salisbury, 39
 Jeffery, 127
 John, 156
 Ralph, 48
 Robert, of All Cannings and Allington, 82
 _____, of Bishop's Cannings, 88
 _____, of Coate, 16
 Stephen, 85
 Thomas, of Calne, 45
 _____, of Coate, 89
 _____, of Marlborough, 92
 Nicolls, Nicholles, Nicolles, Nycolls :
 Lawrence, 56
 Robert, of Brokenborough, 51
 _____, of Nettleton, 56
 William, 109
 Nitingall, Nytingale :
 Jackman, 119
 Walter, 116
 Niwell. *See* Newell.
 Noble, Nobill :
 Flower, 61
 John, of Boscombe, 132
 _____, of Laverstock and Ford. *See*
 Merten.
 Richard, 128
 Robert, 2
 Thomas, 28
 Noise. *See* Noyes.
 Norborne, Norbourne :
 John, 59
 William, 58
 Ralph, 30
 William, of Bremhill, high collector
 45(3)
 Norman, Robert, 64
 Norris, Norrice, Norrys :
 Edward, 70
 Henry, 133
 John, of Bower Chalke, 136
 _____, of Southwick, 140
 Richard, 140
 Thomas, 99
 William, 94
 Northe :
 Thomas, 105
 William, of Bishopstone, 26
 _____, of Steeple Langford, 113
 Nortorne, John, 28
 Norwell, Richard, 28
 Norway, John, 55
 Noryngton, William, 14
 Nosbye, John, 114
 Nott, Note, Notte, Noute :
 Elizabeth, 39
 John, 57
 Nicholas, 128
 Robert, 76
 Thomas, of Bishop's Cannings, 88
 _____, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 William, of Damerham, 155
 Nottingham, Notyngham, William, of
 Amesbury, collector, 1(3), 4(4)
 Noute. *See* Nott.
 Nowell :
 Edward, 59
 Nicholas, 28
 Reynold, 60
 William, 28
 Nowne, Thomas, 80
 Noyes, Noise, Noyce, Noys :
 John, of Calne, 45
 _____, of East Downton, etc., 44
 _____, of Great Bedwyn, 78
 Nicholas, 2
 Richard, 117
 Robert, 132
 Thomas, of All Cannings and Allington,
 83
 _____, of West Grafton, 12
 William, of Manningford Bruce, 85
 _____, of Urchfont, 13
 Nutbrame, John, 117
 Nuttinge, Robert, 119
 Nycholas. *See* Nicholas.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Nycolls. *See* Nicolls.
 Nytingale. *See* Nitingall.
- Oborne, Richard, 145
 Obyt, William, 39
 Oddowne, George, 52
 Odell, John, 65
 Odye :
 Anne, 48
 Robert, 123
 Odyll, John, 38
 Oke, John, 64
 Okeforde, Robert, 70
 Okeleye, Robert, 26
 Okyng, Magister Doctor, of Salisbury, 40
 Oldefeld, John, 31
 Oliff John, 59
 Olyver, Olyvver :
 Christopher, 38
 John, of Bushton, 122
 ——, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 Richard, 48
 Robert, 65
 Oram, Orame :
 Jane, 86
 John, 85
 Richard, 159
 Orchard, Orcherd :
 Nicholas, 21
 Orchard, Richard, 37
 Ordall, Alice, 120
 Orne, Martin, 124
 Oryall, John, 35
 Osborne :
 Edith, 60
 Robert, 61
 Osgood, Christopher, 130
 Osmond :
 John, of Ramsbury, 93
 ——, the younger, of Ramsbury, 43
 Thomas, 81
 Oven, John, 54
 Overbery, Overberie :
 John, 48
 William, 29
 Overy, Overye :
 Richard, 115
 Robert, 115
 William, 117
 Owlier, James, 95
- Packer :
 Edmund, 103
 Isabel, 52
 John, 99
 Thomas, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 ——, of Somerford Keynes and Leigh, 25
 Packstaff, William, 62
 Page, Paige :
 John, 47
 Thomas, of Colstone Wellington, 31, 47
 ——, of Hatch, 17
 ——, of Netheravon, 125
 William, 14
 Pagham, Edward, 48
- Paige. *See* Page.
 Palmer, Pallmer :
 Edmund, 129
 Edward, 1
 John, of Bishopstone, 26, 94
 ——, of Bulkington, 70
 ——, of Dauntsey, 53
 ——, of Highworth, 97
 ——, of Sutton Benger, 52
 Katherine, 134
 Richard, 134
 Thomas, 52
 Walter, 139
 William, of Buckhurst, etc., 3
 ——, of Little Hinton, 123
 ——, the elder, of Steeple Ashton, 138
- Pannell :
 Edmund, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 ——, of Purton, 98
 James, 94
 Paradice, Paradise :
 Joan, 88
 Robert, 14
 Thomas, 90
 Paremhof, John, 25
 Parham, Perham :
 James, 126
 William. *See* Martene.
- Parker, Parkere :
 Christian, 121
 Edmund, 46
 Nicholas, 98
 Richard, of Cherhill, 47
 ——, of Lyneham, etc., 106
 Robert, 64
 Thomas, of Compton Chamberlayne, 156
 ——, of Coombe Bissett and Whitsbury, 42
 ——, of Dinton, 145
 ——, of Lus Hill. *See* Smyth.
 ——, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 William, 47
 Parris, Thomas, 107
 Parrok, Richard, 6
 Parrye, Anthony, 126. *See also* Uparry.
 Parslow, William, 99
 Parsons, Persons :
 Edward, 119
 Elizabeth, of Cherhill, 31
 ——, of Long Newnton, 54
 John, of Salisbury, 39
 ——, of Stratford Tony, 120
 ——, of Stratford Deane and Stratford Common, 126
 ——, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 Roger. *See* Segar.
 Richard, of Dilton and Chapmanslade, 71
 ——, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 ——, of Tidworth, 132
 Simon, 8
 Thomas, of Blunsden, 96
 ——, of Water Eaton and Eisey, 24
 William, of Easton, 153
 ——, of Wilton, 114

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Parvis, Henry, 81
 Passion, Passham, Passhion, Passhyn,
 Passyon :
 Anthony, 33
 Edmund, 70
 Edward, 123
 George, 143
 John, 8
 Nicholas, of Hawkeridge, 34
 ———, of Westbury, 71
 Patchet, William, 92
 Patsall, Richard, 100
 Pavie, Pavye :
 John, of Barford St. Martin, 118
 ———, of Ditchampton and Bur-
 combe, 8
 ———, of Stapleford, 112
 Thomas, 8
 Payne, Paine, Payn :
 Alexander, 128
 Christopher, 55
 John, of Baydon, 93
 ———, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke,
 75
 Margaret, 17
 Robert, 1
 Thomas, 128
 William, 5
 Pearse, Peare, Peares, Pears, Peers, Pers,
 Perse :
 Amice, 87
 John, of Aldbourne, 101
 ———, of Bishopstone, 26
 ———, of Boyton and Corton, 142
 ———, of Clyffe Pypard, 107
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
 ———, of Ramsbury, 26
 ———, of Shalbourne and Buttermere,
 10
 Nicholas, 149
 Richard, 87
 Robert, 96
 Stephen, 102
 Thomas, of Bremhill and Foxham, 58
 ———, of Mildenhall, 101
 William, of Cricklade, 100
 ———, of Crudwell, 49
 ———, of Pitton and Farley, 128
 ———, the elder, of Westbury Leigh, 71
 ———, the younger, of Westbury
 Leigh, 71
 Pecoock, John, 25, *cf.* POCOCKE.
 Pedd, Thomas, 39
 Pedington, John, 106
 Peerrott. *See* Perotte.
 Pegges, Thomas, 8
 Peek, Peeke :
 Edmund, 107
 Henry, 82
 Thomas, 93
 Peereman, William, 156
 Peers. *See* Pearse.
 Peerson :
 Henry, 82
 John, 111
 Pekeryn, William, 33
 Pembroke, earl of. *See* Herbert.
 Pen, Edmund, 52
 Penny, Peny :
 John, of Bower Chalke, 136
 ———, of Stoke Farthing, 43, 136
 William, 136
 Penruddock, Penruddocke :
 George, knight, commissioner, 63(2),
 109(2), 127
 John, 65
 Peny. *See* Penny.
 Penycot, Robert, 7
 Penyton, William, 39
 Peper, John, 5
 Peret. *See* Perotte.
 Perham. *See* Parham.
 Perkyns, William, 123
 Perlin, Edward, 92
 Perotte, Peerrott, Peret :
 Bartholomew, 70
 John, 19
 Robert, 150
 Perrin, Perryn, Peryn :
 John, 130
 Thomas. *See* Batten.
 William, 2
 Perrye, Perrey, Pery, Pirry, Pyrry :
 Elizabeth, 35
 John, of Potterne Wick and Rudge
 Mead, 16
 ———, of Smallbrook, 36
 ———, of Stockton, 124
 Nicholas, 88
 Richard, 158
 Robert, 144
 Pers, Perse. *See* Pearse.
 Persey, George, 19
 Persons. *See* Parsons.
 Perton, Elizabeth, 94
 Pery. *See* Perrye.
 Peryn. *See* Perrin.
 Peters :
 Edmund, 82
 William, 88
 Pettite, Thomas, 111
 Pewde, Pewed :
 Henry, of Seagry, 29
 ———, of Stratford Deane and Strat-
 ford Common, 126
 John, 59
 Robert, 15
 Pewe, William, 15
 Pewed. *See* Pewde.
 Pewell
 Edward, 144
 Robert, 140
 Peynter :
 John, 75
 Robert, 75
 Phelps. *See* Philippes.
 Phelps, John, 47
 Pheltham. *See* Feltham.
 Philippes, Phelips, Phillippes, Phyllypes :
 John, of Brinkworth and Grittenham,
 48
 ———, of Dinton, 145

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Philippes, etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, 39
 Walter, 116
 William, 22
 Phipp, Phype :
 Edward, 149
 Henry, 71
 Phylkes, Thomas, 15
 Phyllypes. *See* Philippes.
 Phype. *See* Phipp.
 Picke, John, 26
 Pickett, John, 123
 Pickernell, William, 116
 Pike, Pyk :
 John, of Upavon, 13
 ——, of Woodlands, 19
 Katherine, 87
 Peter, 11
 Robert, of Marten and Crofton, 11
 ——, of Upavon, 86
 Thomas, 113
 William, of Great Bedwyn, 12
 ——, of Chicklade, 151
 Pildrem, Hugh, 128
 Pile :
 William, of Collingbourne Kingston, 11
 ——, of Wootton Rivers, 81
 Pilgrym, Pylgrym :
 Henry, 6
 [*blank*], of Salisbury, 64
 Pincke, Richard, 134
 Pindor, Peter, 144
 Pinkney, Pinkeney :
 William, of Upavon, 86
 ——, the elder, of Rushall, 85
 ——, the younger, of Rushall, 85
 Pinnell, Pynnell, Pynnell :
 Nicholas, 95
 Robert, 23
 Thomas, 49
 Pinnock, Pynnocke :
 John, 80
 Stephen, 66
 Piper, Pyper :
 John, of Burbage, 81
 ——, of Everleigh, 124
 ——, of Wilton, 12
 Leonard, 125
 Margaret, 78
 Simon, 3
 William, 78
 Pirry. *See* Perrye.
 Pirton, Pyrton :
 James, 3
 John, parson of Foxley, 29
 Pit, Pytte :
 John, 97
 Robert, 49
 Pitman, Pytman :
 John, of Highworth, 97
 ——, of Warminster, 149
 William, 50
 Pittes, John, 24
 Planck, Thomas, 15
 Plante, Osmund, 85
 Plars, Richard, 89
 Plastede, William, 22
 Plat, Joan, 83
 Player, Pleyer :
 Christopher, 67
 Joan, 122
 John, of Steeple Ashton, 139
 ——, of Milbourne, 50
 Julian, 51
 Pledall, Pleddall, Pledoll :
 Gabriel, of Midgehall, 21
 ——, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 Oliver, 106
 Zachary, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 ——, of Semington, 96
 Pleyer. *See* Player.
 Plome, Robert, 97
 Plott, John, 26
 Plumber, Plummer :
 John. *See* Seburne.
 William, 28
 Plymton, George, 151
 Pococke, Henry, of Whelpley, 115, *cf.*
 Pecock
 Pocrege. *See* Pokeridge.
 Pointer :
 John, 132
 Nicholas, 133
 Pokeridge, Pocrege :
 Richard, 30, 52
 Thomas, 49
 Polden, Peter, 143
 Pole, Poll, Polle :
 Edith, 91
 John, 52
 Margery, 35
 Thomas, 75
 Polhampton, John, 122
 Poll, Polle. *See* Pole.
 Pollorne, James, 135
 Polton, Pullton :
 Robert, 11
 Thomas, 82
 Ponde, John, 46
 Ponter, Punter :
 John, 29
 Lawrence, 54
 Richard, 29, 54
 Robert, 54
 Ponting, Pontinge :
 Isabel, 107
 Thomas, parson of Yatton Keynell, 27
 William, 61
 Poole :
 Edward, 49
 John, 141
 Peter, 139
 Poope. *See* Pope.
 Poore :
 Philip, 130
 William, 132
 Pope, Poope :
 Edith, 152
 Edward, 18
 Hughe, 103
 James, 103
 John, of Avebury, 23

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Pope, Poope—*contd.*
 John, of Beckhampton, 103
 ———, of Lacock and Lackham, 57
 ———, of Ogbourne St. George, 102
 Margaret, 89
 Thomas, 103
- Popejoye. *See* Popyngay.
- Popple, Popley :
 Robert, 135
 William, 37
- Popyngay, Popejoye :
 Robert, of East Overton, 123
 ———, of West Overton, 4
- Porcher, Thomas, 121
- Pore :
 Edward, 118
 Jerman, 118
- Port, Porte :
 John, 102
 Richard, curate of Ashton Keynes, 25
- Porter :
 John, of Stourton, 157
 ———, of Winterbourne Earls, 129
 Thomas, 144
- Portlock, Thomas, 24
- Potentyne, William, 3
- Poton :
 George, 42
 William, 36
- Pottèr :
 John, of Ogbourne St. George, 23
 ———, the elder, 102
 ———, the younger, 102
 William, 102
- Pottern, Potterne :
 Andrew, 23
 William, 23
- Potticarie, Potycary, Potycarye :
 Jane, 111
 Jerome, 124
 Joan, 110
 John, 7
 Katherine, 7
 Thomas, 114
- Pottinger, Thomas, 83
- Potycary, Potycarye. *See* Potticarie.
- Pountney :
 John, 47
 Richard, 57
- Powell, Powle :
 Elizabeth, 42
 Hugh, 64
 Robert, of Malmesbury, 48
 ———, of Tytherton Lucas and Kella-
 ways, 55
 Wolfranc, 61
 'Mistress', of Fisherton Anger, 113
- Power :
 John, 29, 53
 Richard, 54
 William, 29, 48
- Powlden. *See* Powlton.
- Powle. *See* Powell.
- Powlton, Powlden :
 Philip, 137
 William, 155
- Powton :
 Edith, 150
 William, of Monkton Deverill, 150
 ———, of Berwick St. Leonard, 151
- Prater, Prator :
 Elizabeth, 59
 George, 14
 Jane, 99
 Jasper, 124
 John, of Cricklade, 100
 ———, of Lydiard Tregoze, 21
 ———, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 Martin, 15
 Mervyn, 83
 Nicholas, 108
 Richard, of Lydiard Tregoze, 21
 ———, of Salisbury, 65
 William, 28
- Pratt :
 Agnes, 147
 Thomas, parson of Woodborough, 14
- Pravender, Provinder :
 Geoffrey, 13, 82
 George, 90
- Precey, Presey, Presse, Pressey :
 Alexander, 110
 Henry, 94
 John, of Bishopstone, 26
 ———, of Landford, 115
 ———, of Sutton Veny, 146
 ———, of Wilsford and Lake, 126
 Richard, 126
- Prestman :
 Edward, 145
 Thomas, of Stoke Farthing, 136
 ———, of Teffont Magna, 145
- Preston :
 John, 91
 Richard, 158
- Pretye :
 Joan, 115
 Michael, 8
 William, 8
- Prevet, Thomas, 34
- Pridye, Leonard, 98
- Prior, Priour, Fryer, Pryor, Pryour :
 John, of Broughton Gifford and Monk-
 ton, 74
 ———, of Codford, 143
 ———, of Keevil, 35
 Margaret, 69
 Nicholas, 33, 74
 Richard, of Castle Eaton, 23
 ———, of Studley, 76
 Robert, of Steeple Ashton, 34
 ———, of Trowbridge, 33
 ———, of Worton, 88
 Roger, 139
 Thomas, 35
 William, of Chitterne, 143
 ———, of Keevil, 140
 ———, of Southwick, 140
- Provinder. *See* Pravender.
- Prowt, Prowte :
 Thomas, of Malmesbury, 29
 ———, of Sherston, 61

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Pruett, Pruate, John, 5, 128
 Prynes, Richard, 38
 Pryer. *See* Prior.
 Prynce :
 John, 155
 Peter, 155
 Thomas, 155
 Walter, 41
 William, 150
 Pryor, Pryour. *See* Prior.
 Pryst, John, 7
 Pulley :
 John, vicar of Latten, 24
 Joyce, 24
 Margaret, 24
 Pullton. *See* Polton.
 Pullyn, Edward, 67
 Punter. *See* Ponter.
 Purches, Purchis :
 Edward, 120
 Richard, 145
 Purdewe, Purdue :
 Elizabeth, 114
 William, 6
 Purnell :
 John, 103
 Robert, 12
 William, 84
 Purryer, John, 70
 Pursse, Richard, 115
 Purvyer, Thomas, 74
 Pyckerynge, Pyckringe :
 Anthony, 77
 James, 73
 Richard, 57
 Pye :
 John, 27
 Robert, 16
 Pyers :
 John, of North Bradley, 34
 —, of West Overton, 4
 Pyk. *See* Pike.
 Pylchard, Laurence, 149
 Pylgrym. *See* Pilgrym.
 Pylton, John, 147
 Pynchyn, Pynchen, Pynchine :
 John, of Atworth, 75
 —, of Corsham, 58
 —, of Studley, 76
 Robert, 16
 Thomas, 143
 William, of Box, 58
 —, of Corsham, 57
 Pynhorne, John, 5, 127
 Pynnell, Pynnell. *See* Pinnell.
 Pynnocke. *See* Pinnock.
 Pyper. *See* Piper.
 Pylryn, Thomas, 61
 Pyrry. *See* Perrye.
 Pyrton. *See* Pirton.
 Pythouse, Gregory, 102
 Pytman. *See* Pitman.
 Pytte. *See* Pit.
 Quintin, Quintyn, Quyntheyne :
 Henry, of Bushton, 122
 —, of Highway, etc., 90
 Margaret, 90
 Michael, 33
 Quyll, William, 147
 Rabbett, Rabbettes :
 Edmund, 154
 Hugh, 154
 Joan, 152
 John, of Ebbesborne Wake, 137
 —, of Swallowcliffe, 18
 Richard, 35
 Robert, of Hill Deverill, 144
 —, of Swallowcliffe, 152
 William, 152
 Rabson, James, 146
 Raddishe, Radsyshe :
 Christopher, 158
 William, 19
 Radway, Margaret, 29
 Rae. *See* Ray.
 Rag, Henry, 2
 Ragborne, Rakebourne :
 Robert, 11
 William, 81
 Raglond, John, 44
 Rakebourne. *See* Ragborne.
 Randall, Randell, Rendall :
 Alexander, 136
 Edward, 112
 Elizabeth, 143
 Joan, 135
 John, of Ashton Giffard, 37, 143
 —, of Bradford-on-Avon, 32
 —, of Broad Chalke, 135
 —, of Damerham, 155
 —, of Fisherton Anger, 113
 —, of Fosbury and Tidcombe, 11
 —, of Hanging and Little Langford, 112
 —, of Netherhampton, 120
 Marion, 32
 Nicholas, 43
 Richard, 32
 Robert, 43
 Stephen, 43
 Thomas, of Broad Chalke, 43
 —, of East Knoyle, 159
 —, of Flamston, 116
 —, of Netherhampton, 120
 —, of Southwick, 140
 —, of Wick, 115
 William, 135
 Ranger :
 John, of Enford, 121
 —, of Fittleton, 125
 Rapply, Thomas, 127
 Rastall :
 Elizabeth. *See* Fidler.
 Nicholas, 128
 Ratclyf, dame Alice, 40
 Ratewe :
 John, 130
 Nicholas, 130

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Ratford, Walter, 143
 Ratway, William, 1
 Rawkins :
 Edmund, 86
 Richard, 82
 Rawlins, Rawlinge, Rawlings, Rawlyn,
 Rawlins :
 Brent, 111
 Christian, 15
 Edward, 124
 George, 35
 Henry, 149
 Joan, 149
 John, of Bratton, 72
 ——, of Corsley, 147
 ——, [another], of Corsley, 148
 ——, of Warminster, 35
 ——, [? another], of Warminster, 149
 Thomas, 107
 William, of Bratton, 34
 ——, of Warminster, 149
 Ray, Rae, Raye :
 Edward, 125
 Richard, 66
 Thomas, 67
 Raymon, Edmund, 102
 Raynold, Raynolde, Raynoldes, Reyn-
 nalde, Reynold :
 George, of Devizes, 91
 ——, of Marlborough, 25
 Richard, of Coate, 16
 ——, of Collingbourne Valence and
 Suntun, 11
 ——, of Everleigh, 124
 Robert, of Barford St. Martin, 118
 ——, of Bishopstone, 94
 Thomas, 81
 Read, Reade, Rede, Reede :
 Alexander, 2
 Cecily, 121
 John, of Langley Burrell, 56
 ——, the younger, of Langley Burrell,
 56
 ——, of Purton, 98
 ——, of Wanborough, 104
 Nicholas, 55
 Richard, of Hampton and Westrop, 97
 ——, vicar of St. Peter's, Marl-
 borough, 25
 Thomas, of Christian Malford, 54
 ——, of Salisbury, 65
 ——, of Southwick, 140
 Reason, Thomas, 102
 Rebike, Thomas, 146
 Reckes, William, 91
 Redborowe, John, 124
 Rede. *See* Read.
 Redford, William, 92
 Redman :
 John, 74
 Thomas, 74
 Reede. *See* Read.
 Renne. *See* Wren.
 Repe, William, 35
 Restrop, William, 105
 Reynalde. Reynold. *See* Raynold.
- Reve, Rive, Rives, Ryve, Ryves :
 Cuthbert, 132
 Elizabeth, 53
 John, of Clyffe Pypard, 107
 ——, of Collingbourne Ducis, 124
 ——, of Compton Chamberlayne, 156
 ——, of Corton, 21
 ——, of Staple, 18
 ——, of Wilsford and Lake, 126
 Nicholas, 129
 Ralph, 3
 Richard, 30
 Robert, of Fittleton, 125
 ——, of Ham and Haxton, 3
 ——, of Woodshaw, 21
 ——, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 ——, of Yatesbury, 31
 ——, vicar of Collingbourne Kings-
 ton, clerk, 11
 Simon, of Enford, 3
 ——, of Netheravon, 125
 Thomas, of Lyneham, etc., 106(2)
 ——, of Wilsford and Lake, 126
 William, of Broad Town, 21
 ——, of Winterbourne Gunner, 129
 Reveler, Peter, alien, 93
 Riall, John, 157
 Ricard. *See* Richardes.
 Rice, Ryse, Ryse :
 John, 18
 Robert, 129
 William, 39
 Richardes, Ricard, Richerdes, Rikardes,
 Rycardes :
 Henry, 57
 Jane, 134
 John, of Porton, 129
 ——, of Stapleford, 111
 ——, of Telfont Magna, 145
 Philip, 158
 William, 85
 See also Uprichardes.
 Richardson, William, 82
 Riche, Ryche :
 Richard, 52
 Thomas, 52
 William, 100
 Richeman. *See* Richman.
 Richemond, Rychemond :
 John, of Bincknoll, 107
 ——, of Brinkworth, 30
 William. *See* Webb.
 Richerdes. *See* Richardes.
 Richman, Richeman, Rycheman :
 Henry, 48
 Thomas, 52
 William, of Bincknoll, 21
 ——, of Christian Malford, 54
 Rider. *See* Ryder.
 Ridler, Rydler :
 John, 54
 Robert, 29
 Rigger, John, 83
 Rikardes. *See* Richardes.
 Ring, John, 14
 Rive, Rives. *See* Reve.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Rivers, Ryvers :
 Robert, 79
 William, 83
- Robbys, Robens. *See* Robins.
- Robertes :
 Catherine, 21
 John, of Cowesfield, 114
 ———, of Salisbury, 65
 Walter, 100
- Robins, Robbys, Robens, Robyns :
 John, 106
 Robert, 123
 Thomas, of Easton Grey, 61
 ———, of Warminster, 149
 ———, of Zeals, 157
- Roboroughe, Rowborow, John, 28, 62
- Robye, John, 119
- Robyns. *See* Robins.
- Rodman, Rodeman :
 John, 8
 Richard, 114
 Robert, 2
- Rofe, Roffe. *See* Rolf.
- Rogers :
 Anthony, 32
 Edward, 73
 James, 73
 John, of Heddington, 46
 ———, of Leigh, 33
 ———, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 Maud, 33
 Richard, of Stourton, 157
 (or Furnell), Richard, 151
 Thomas, 35
 Valentine, 33
 (or Cooper), William, 128
- Rogone, John, 7
- Roke. *See* Rook.
- Rolf, Rofe, Roffe, Rolfe, Rolffe, Roofe :
 Agnes, 1
 Henry, 116
 ———, alien, 116
 John, of Enford, 121
 ———, of Woodford, 126
 Richard, 121
 Robert, of East Downton, etc., 44
 ———, of Fittleton, 125
 ———, of Wellow, 132
 Simon, 125
 Thomas, of Abbotstone, 6
 ———, of Enford, 122
 William, 122
- Romane, William, 82
- Romesye. *See* Rumsey.
- Rone, John, 25
- Ronier, John, 103
- Roodes, Edward, 66
- Roce, Richard, 128
- Roofe. *See* Rolf.
- Rook, Roke, Rooke :
 John, 16, 88
 Richard, 88
 William, 88
- Rose, Roose, Rosse :
 Arthur, 88
- Rose, Roose, Rosse—*contd.*
 Edmund, 114
 John, 24, 97
 Robert, 133
 Roger, 137
 Thomas, of Alderstone, 114
 ———, of Hatch, 153
 Walter, 152
- Rotslye. *See* Wrotesley.
- Rowborow. *See* Roboroughe.
- Rowden, Rowdon :
 John, of Collingbourne Kingston, etc.,
 79
 ———, of Fonthill Bishops, 159
 ———, of Teffont Magna, 35
 Robert, 112
 Thomas, 112
 Walter, 145
 William, 112
- Rowlye, Thomas, 156
- Rowswell :
 Alexander, 81
 Richard, 106
- Rucke, Hugh, 89
- Ruddell, Rudell :
 Ralph, 89
 Richard, of All Cannings and Allington,
 83
 ———, of Horton, 89
 ———, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
- Rudge :
 Michael, 40
 Thomas, 39
- Rudlowe, John, 29
- Ruggeys, John, 19
- Rumsey, Romesye :
 Richard, 68
 Robert, 78
- Russley, William, 99
- Rutley, John, 15
- Rutter :
 John, 129
 Richard, 132
 Robert, of Collingbourne Kingston, etc.,
 79
 ———, of Porton, 5
 Stephen, 132
 William, 2
- Ruttie, Ruttye :
 Henry, 68
 Thomas, 69
- Rycardes. *See* Richardes.
- Ryche. *See* Riche.
- Rycheman. *See* Richman.
- Rychemond. *See* Richemond.
- Ryder, Rider :
 Joan, 158
 John, 19
- Rydgeley, John, 42
- Rydr. *See* Ridler.
- Rylye, Hugh, 142
- Ryman, Rymon :
 Christian, 98
 Edmund, 98
 John, 24, 98
- Rymell, Thomas, 85

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Rymer, Thomas, 61
 Ryse, Rysse. *See* Rice.
 Ryter, Thomas, 16
 Ryve, Ryves. *See* Reve.
 Ryvers. *See* Rivers.
- Saintebarbe, Ste. Berbe, Sayntbarb,
 Seinbarbe :
 Edward, 114
 Hugh, 35
 Thomas, of Homington, 120
 ———, of Salisbury, 38
- St. Johns, Seynt John :
 John, 21
 Nicholas, 108
 Oliver, 21
- Sadbury :
 John, of Eastrop, 97
 ———, of Highworth, 97
 Katherine, 97
- Sadler, Saddler :
 Elizabeth, 20
 George, 105
 John, of Elcombe, 105
 ———, of Midgehall, 21
 ———, of Purton, 98
 William, of Uffcote, 105
 ———, of Wootton Bassett, 105
- Salisbury, bishop of. *See* Capon (*or*
 Southcot) *and* Grindal.
- Sallaweys, John, 57
- Sallyer, William, curate of Easton Grey, 27
- Salte, Salt :
 John, 112
 Sir Nicholas, parson of Urchfont, 13
- Salter, Sallter :
 Thomas, of Marston, 88
 ———, of Marston and Worton, 16
- Salwey, John, 28
- Sampson :
 John, 115
 Nicholas, 115
 Richard, 115
 William, 6
- Sandfeld, Giles, 156
- Sanger :
 Helen, 153
 John, 18
 Thomas, of Sutton Mandeville, 121
 ———, the elder, of Chicksgrave, 18
 Walter, 121
 William, 18, 153
- Sansome, Robert, 116
- Sarney, David, 48
- Saunders, Saunder, Sawnder, Sawnders :
 Agnes, 116
 Ambrose, 108
 George, 18
 Giles, 54
 Henry, 113
 Joan. *See* Newe.
 John, of Ramsbury, 93
 John, the younger, of Lydiard Millicent,
 24
 Richard, 44
 Thomas, of Brokenborough, 51
- Saunders, etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, of Westbury, 71
 William, of East End, 116
 ———, of Lydiard Millicent, 24, 94
 ———, of Purton, 98
- Savage :
 John, 136
 Walter, 136
 William, of Little Bedwyn, 79
 ———, of Stoke Farthing, 136
- Savery :
 Alice, 95
 Robert, 95
- Sawfe, John, 110
- Sawnder, Sawnders. *See* Saunders.
- Saye :
 Thomas, 24
 William, 106
- Saynsbury. *See* Seynsburye
- Sayntbarb. *See* Saintebarbe.
- Scammel, William, 113
- Scatter, William, 92
- Scoop, John, 119
- Scott, Scotte, Scutt, Skot, Skott, Skut,
 Skutt, Skutte :
 John, of Chippenham, 54
 ———, of Codford, 143
 ———, of Heddington, 31, 46
 ———, of Winterbourne Stoke, 110
 Michael, 1
 Richard, 46
 Robert, of Bremhill and Foxham, 58
 ———, the elder, of Heddington, 46
 ———, the younger, of Heddington, 46
 Thomas, of Chippenham, 27
 ———, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 William, of Amesbury, 130
 ———, of Bremhill, 28
 ———, of Imber, 37
- Scriven, William, 82
- Scrope :
 George, 60
 Richard, 28
- Scull, Thomas, 93
- Scutt. *See* Scott.
- Seburne (*or* Plumber), John, 62
- Secoll, Richard, 28
- Securis :
 Michael, 39
 Thomas, 64
- Segar :
 Henry, 46
 (*or* Parsons), Roger, 47
 Walter, 47
 William, 46
- Seinbarbe. *See* Saintebarbe.
- Seintlowe, Edward, 136
- Seynsbury. *See* Seynsburye.
- Self, Selve, Selff, Selfie :
 John, of Melksham, 68
 ———, of Poulshot, 70
 ———, of Woodford, 126
 Robert, 68
 Thomas, 75
 Walter, 16
 William, of Dilton and Chapmanslade, 71

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Self, etc.—*contd.*
 William, of Holt, 74
 ———, of Melksham, 15
 ———, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
- Sellwyn. *See* Selwyn.
- Selon, Robert, 115
- Selwoode :
 John, 119
 Thomas, 119
- Selwyn, Cellwyn, Sellwyn :
 Richard, 51
 Robert, 6
 William, of Burton Hill, 50
 ———, of Milbourne, 50
- Selye :
 John, 51
 William, 50
- Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergente, Serjant,
 Serjaunt :
 Edmund, 54
 John, of Corston, 52
 ———, of Grittleton, 26
 Maude, 56
 Nicholas, 36
 Thomas, 52
- Serthorne, John, 12
- Sevigar, Henry, 98
- Servington, Michael, 116
- Sevior, Thomas, 155
- Servis, John, 64
- Sewoode, John, 65
- Sewter :
 John, 120
 Thomas, 120
- Sewyen, Richard, 131
- Sexten, Richard, 93
- Seymour :
 Thomas, of Imber, 37
 ———, of Ramsbury, 93
- Seynsburye, Saynsbury, Seinsbury :
 Bartholomew, 12
 John, 13, 87
 Thomas, 147
- Seynt John. *See* St. Johns.
- Seywoode, Richard, 129
- Shabden, Robert, 70
- Shadwell :
 John, 78
 William, 81
- Shale, William, 13
- Shalve, Randal, parson of Ashley, 29
- Shargall, Shergall, Shergold :
 Edward, 136
 John, 44
 Robert, 84
 Thomas, 136
 William, 136
- Sharlington, Sharyngton, Henry, knight,
 commissioner, 45(2), 57
- Sharp, Sharpe :
 Agnes, 18
 Bennett, 66
 Stephen, 8
 Thomas, 63
 Walter, 114
- Shaston, Henry, 140
- Shearer, Sherer :
 Richard, of Brinkworth and Gitten-
 ham, 49
 ———, of Dauntsey, 30
 Thomas, of Brinkworth, 30
 ———, of Dauntsey, 53
- Sheller, William, 48
- Shefford, John, 78
- Shep, John, 28
- Shepery, Nicholas, 102
- Shepherd, Sheparde, Shepard, Sheperd,
 Sheperde, Shepperd, Shepperde :
 Alice, 118
 Henry, 68
 Joan, 59
 John, of Berwick St. Leonard, 151
 ———, of Brigmerston and Milston, 2
 ———, of Mere, 156
 ———, of Poulton, 24
 ———, of Salisbury, 67
 ———, the elder, of Britford, 118
 Richard, of Aldbourne, 22
 ———, of Bremhill and Foxham, 59
 Robert, 57
 Simon, 135
 Thomas, of Dinton, 145
 ———, of Melksham, 68
 ———, the elder, of Aldbourne, 101
 William, 145
- Sheperey, John, 23
- Shepperd, Shepparde. *See* Shepherd.
- Sheppwey, Joan, 61
- Sherborne :
 Robert, 51
 William, 51
- Sherer. *See* Shearer.
- Shergall, Shergold. *See* Shargall.
- Sherlocke, John, 120
- Shermour, Shurmar, Shurmore :
 Richard, of Leigh, 99
 ———, of Oaksey, 51
 Thomas, of Purton, 24
 ———, of Somerford Keynes and
 Leigh, 25
 William, 98
- Sherrodde, Lawrence, 137
- Sherston, Robert, 7
- Shewell. *See* Showell.
- Shewter, Shwter :
 John, of Avebury, 23, 103
 ———, of Beckhampton, 103
 ———, the younger, of Avebury, 23,
 66
- Shilton, Jeffrey, 96
- Shingleton, Shyngleton, Richard, mayor
 of Salisbury, commissioner, 39, 63(2),
 66
- Shopey, John, 27
- Shorley, Shorly :
 John, of Durnford, 131
 ———, of Monkton Deverill, 150
- Shorsell, Richard, 82
- Short, Shorte :
 Alice, 136
 Edward, 39
 Robert, 136
 Thomas, mayor of Salisbury, 38, 39

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Shotter :
 John, 128
 William, 5
 Showard, Andrew, 158
 Showell, Shewell :
 Robert, 97
 Thomas, 95
 Showing, John, 15
 Shreve, John, 12
 Shropshire, Roger, 120
 Shuffe, William, 81
 Shurmar, Shurmour. *See* Shermour.
 Shwter. *See* Shewter.
 Shyngleton. *See* Shingleton.
 Shyve, William, 16
 Sidman, Walter, 112
 Sidnoll, William, 85
 Signet :
 John, of Allington, etc., 55
 —, of Chippenham, 55
 Silverthorne, Sylverthorn, Sylverthorne :
 George, 139
 Joan, 139
 John, 139
 William, the elder, of West Ashton, 139
 —, the younger, of West Ashton,
 139
 Simpson, Sympson :
 Richard, 60
 Thomas, of Colerne, 60
 —, the elder, of Box, 58
 Siniges, Richard, 100
 Sitwell, William, 79
 Skamell :
 Edward, 153
 John, of Hatch, 18
 —, the elder, of Hatch, 153
 Lawrence, 17
 Thomas, of Hatch, 17
 —, of Tisbury, 152
 —, the younger, of Hatch, 153
 Walter, 154
 Skarlet, Henry, 159
 Skeat, Skete :
 Agnes, 155
 John, 106
 Robert, 106
 Roger, 117
 Thomas, 44
 Skidmore, Richard, 156
 Skilling, Skillinge, Skylling :
 Mary, 87
 Walter, 13
 William, 87
 Skinner, Skynner :
 Edmund, 24
 Ralph, 43
 Thomas, of Highworth, 97
 —, of Lus Hill and Castle Eaton, 96
 William, of Brinkworth and Gritten-
 ham, 48
 —, of Broad Chalke, 135
 —, of Marston Meysey, 97
 —, of Trowbridge, 76
 Skory, John, 81
 Skot, Skott. *See* Scott.
- Skryne, Edmund, 119
 Skull :
 John, of Brinkworth and Grittenham,
 48
 —, of Garsdon, 30
 Skuse, Richard, 53
 Skut, Skutt, Skutte. *See* Scott.
 Skydaw, John, vicar of Sherston, 28
 Skylling. *See* Skilling.
 Skynner. *See* Skinner.
 Slackstede, Nicholas, 127
 Slade :
 Edward, 143
 John, of Bromham, 15, 90
 —, of Codford St. Mary and St.
 Peter, 37
 Richard, 90
 William, 90
 Slatford, John, 99
 Slatter, Jenifer, 100
 Sla[. . .]tter, William, of Box, 58
 Sloper :
 John, 89
 Richard, of All Cannings and Allington,
 83
 —, of Lacock and Lackham, 57
 —, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 Robert, 23
 Simon, 103
 Thomas, of Manton, 103
 —, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 William, of Burton and Easton, 16
 —, of Wick and Nursteed, 89(2)
 Slye :
 George, 142
 Stephen, 142
 Smale. *See* Small.
 Smaleham, [*blank*], widow, of Salisbury, 64
 Small, Smale :
 Thomas, 15, 68
 William, 21
 Smallwell, Smalwell :
 Margaret, 140
 Thomas, 34
 Smart, Smarte :
 John, of Allington and Newton Tony, 2
 —, curate of Stanton St. Quintin,
 29
 Katterine, 135
 Richard, 60
 Thomas, of Liddington, 104
 —, of Littleton Drew, 60
 Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe :
 (*or* Woodward), Agnes, 49
 Alan, 139
 Andrew, 23
 Anthony, of Codford, 143
 —, of Ogbourne St. George, 102
 Christopher, 69
 Clement, 86
 Edward, 50
 Henry, of Chilton Foliat, 81
 —, of Corsham, 57
 Joan, of Bishop's Cannings, 16
 —, of Kennett, East and West, 103
 —, of Salisbury, 39

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Smith, etc.—*contd.*

John, of Britford, 118
 —, of Burton and Easton, 16
 —, of Codford, 143
 —, of Devizes, 14
 —, of Hilperton and Shaw, 69
 —, of Kemble and Ewen, 49
 —, of Milton, 12
 —, of Newton Tony, 130
 —, of Rockley, 101
 —, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 —, of Semington and Littleton, 139
 —, of Shalbourne, 80
 —, of Studley, 76
 —, of Shrewton, 110
 —, of Swindon, 105
 —, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 —, of Woodborough, 84
 —, of Wootton Rivers, 81
 Katherine, 104
 Lewis, of Homington, 120
 —, of Staverton and Wyke, 76
 Nicholas, 123
 Philip, of Chippenham, 27
 —, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 Ralph, 82
 Richard, of Bradford-on-Avon, 73
 —, of Colerne, 60
 —, of East Overton, 123
 —, of ' Kennet ', 22
 —, of Lydiard Millicent, 94
 —, of Manningford Abbots, 84
 —, of Milbourne and Norton, 29
 Robert, of Boyton and Corton, 142
 —, of Chute, 79
 —, of Colerne, 60
 —, of Corsham, 28
 —, of Enford, 3
 —, of Lacock, 28
 —, of Marlborough, 25
 —, of Marlborough, draper, 25
 —, of Melksham, 68
 —, of Milton, 12
 —, of Pewsey, 82
 —, of Salisbury, 64
 —, [another], of Salisbury, 65
 —, the elder, of Purton, 98
 —, the younger, of Purton, 98
 Thomas, of Avebury, 23
 —, of Bishopstone, 116
 —, of Chisledon, 21
 —, of Devizes, 91
 —, of Fosbury and Tidcombe, 80
 —, of Hilperton, 15
 —, of Hilperton and Whaddon, 69
 —, of Kennett, East and West, 103
 —, of Manningford Abbots, 84
 —, of Salisbury, 39, 67
 —, of Semington, 96
 —, of Tockenham Wick, 105
 —, of Wanborough, 104
 —, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 —, the elder, of Burton and Easton,
 16
 —, the younger, of Britford, 118
 (or Parker), Thomas, 23

Smith, etc.—*contd.*

(or Wheler), Thomas, 101
 Walter, 95
 William, of Alderstone, 114
 —, of Chisledon, 21
 —, of Collingbourne Valence and
 Sunton, 11
 —, of Fonthill Bishops, 159
 —, of Lacock and Lackham, 57
 —, of Lea and Cleverton, 52
 —, of Ramsbury, 26, 93
 —, of West Ashton, 34
 —, of West Overton, 104
 —, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 —, of Wroughton, 123
 —, the elder, of Oaksley, 51
 Smythfeld, Thomas, 141
 Smythson, Smythson :
 Robert, 150
 Thomas, curate of West Kington, 27
 Snelgar, Snelgare, Snelger :
 George, 36
 John, 141
 Henry, 146
 Nicholas, 143
 Robert, of ' Church Tithinge ', 117
 —, of Sutton Veny, 146
 Thomas, 143
 Snelgrove, William, 159
 Snell :
 Nicholas, 56
 Richard, 26
 Thomas, 55
 Snert, Edward. *See* Baker.
 Snoke, Thomas, 153
 Snowe :
 Henry, 149
 John, 13
 Nicholas, 110
 Sodbury, John, 24
 Solye, Nicholas, 49
 Somer. *See* Somner.
 Somerset :
 Edmund, of Burbage, 81
 —, of Damerham and Martin, 41
 Edward. *See* Cook.
 Thomas. *See* Cook.
 Somner, Somer, Sommers, Sumnar,
 Summar :
 Agnes, 69
 John, of Beanacre, 15
 —, of Bulkington, 70
 —, of Easton, 18
 —, of Hilperton and Shaw, 69
 —, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 Richard, 31
 Robert, of Rowde, 15
 —, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 Thomas, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 —, of Southwick, 35
 William, 69
 Sompson, John, 153
 Soper :
 John, 78
 (or Coles), Henry, 134
 Thomas, 133

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Soper—*contd.*
 William, of Coombe Bissett and Whitsbury, 42
 ———, of Laverstock and Ford, 6
- Sothorne, Thomas, 78
- Sotwell, William, 11
- Southcot, John. *See* Capon.
- Southe, Sowth, Sowthe :
 Robert, of Stratford Deane, collector, 4(2), 9(2)
 ———, of Stratford-sub-Castle, 6
 Thomas, 152
 William, 1
 Sir William, of Salisbury, 39
- Spainswick, Spansweke, Spaynsweke, Spaynswicke :
 Henry, 107
 John, 101
 Thomas, of Aldbourne, 22
 ———, of Inglesham and Lynt, 96
 William, 94
- Spander, Spendor :
 John, 144
 Richard, 65
- Sparke :
 Ambrose, 88
 Henry, 48
 Thomas, 133
 William, 133
- Sparkman, Henry, 21
- Sparrow, Sparrowe :
 John, 49
 Margaret, 93
 Michael, 97
 Richard, 'of Brynnam', of Brokenborough, 51
 ———, the elder, of Brokenborough, 51
 Robert, 53
 William, 53
- Spaynsweke, Spaynswicke. *See* Spainswick.
- Spearte, Spiert :
 James, 140
 Richard, 62
- Specke, Richard, 51
- Spencer. *See* Spenser.
- Spendor. *See* Spander.
- Spenser, Spencer :
 Christopher, 123
 Constance, 103
 Francis, 64
 Henry, 80
 John, of Avebury, 103
 ———, of Salthrop, 21
 Matthew, 144
 Richard, of Beckhampton, 22
 ———, of Elcombe, 105
 William, 124
- Speryng, Spiring :
 John, of Charlton, 18, 154
 ———, the elder, of Easton, 153
 Richard, 154
- Spicer :
 Edward, 105
 William, 28
- Spiert. *See* Spearte.
- Spikernell, Robert, 63
- Spiring. *See* Speryng.
- Spoore, Ralph, 133
- Spratt, Thomas, 125
- Springe, William, 85
- Spynage, Robert, 93
- Spynke, Sir John, vicar of Stanton St. Bernard, 14
- Squire, John, 95
- Stablehorne, William, 80
- Stafford :
 Edward, 55
 John, 123
- Stag :
 Alice, 87
 John, of Burbage, 81
 ———, of Easton, 82
- Stamford :
 Hugh, 6
 Robert, 126
- Stancyall, Stansehall :
 Christopher, 71
 John, 34
- Staniforde, William, 134
- Stanlake, Sir Philip, parson of Little Cheverell, 12
- Stanlock, Stanlocke, John, 35, 149
- Stanner, Thomas, 22
- Stansehall. *See* Stancyall.
- Stanter, Stantor, Stantour :
 Elizabeth, of Hanging and Little Langford, 112
 ———, of Salisbury, 39
 John, 115
 Roger, 144
 Thomas, of Hanging and Little Langford, 7
 ———, of Horningsham, 36
 William, 144
- Staple, Stapell, Staples, Stapull :
 Alexander, 92
 Edith, 109
 Henry, 117
 Thomas, 129
 William, 133
- Stapleford, Walter, 47
- Stapull. *See* Staple.
- Staunton, Richard, 92
- Stawker, Robert, 10
- Staynsmore, Staysmore, Steynsmore :
 John, 18, 153
 Richard, 153
- Stechell, Stichall :
 Anthony, 21, 105
 John, 105
- Steede, Thomas, 42
- Stephens, Steaven, Steavens, Stephans, Stephins, Stephyns, Stevens, Stevyns :
 Alice, 147
 Anthony, 69
 George, 54
 Gillian, 124
 Gryffyn, 76
 John, of Ashton Giffard, 143
 ———, of Charlton, 85
 ———, of Hilperton and Shaw, 69

INDEX OF PERSONS

Stephens, etc.—*contd.*:

John, of Holt, 74
 —, of Stanton St. Quintin, 53
 —, of Trowle, 33
 —, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 —, of Westbury Leigh, 71
 —, the elder, of Aldbourne, 101
 —, the elder, of Hilperton, 15
 Julian, 26
 Luke, of Holt, 74
 —, of Poulshot, 70
 Morgan, 14
 Nicholas, 105
 Ralph, 16
 Richard, of Bushton, 3
 —, of Chilmark, 151
 —, of Swindon, 105
 Robert, of Beechingstoke, 14
 —, of Bromham, 15
 —, of Medbourne, 21
 —, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 —, of Upton Lovell, 37
 —, the elder, of Upton Lovell, 142
 —, the younger, of Upton Lovell, 142
 Thomas, of Baydon, 26
 —, of Burderop, 160
 —, of Bushton, 122
 —, of Chisledon, 21, 105
 —, of East Overton, 123
 —, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 —, the younger, of Chisledon, etc., 105
 (*or Hawkes*), Thomas, 92
 Walter, of Corsley, 36
 —, of Devizes, 91
 William, of All Cannings and Allington, 83
 —, of Bishop's Cannings, 88
 —, of Codford, 143
 —, of Holt, 33
 —, of West Overton, 4
 —, parson of Codford St. Mary and St. Peter, 37
 Stephynson, Sir Robert, vicar of Avebury, 23
 Sterige, Thomas, 15
 Stermyn, John, curate of Castle Combe, 28
 Stevens. *See* Stephens.
 Steynsmore. *See* Staynsmore.
 Stichall. *See* Stechell.
 Stiff, Stiffe:
 Guy, 111
 Richard, 50
 Stigrapnell, Richard, 66
 Stile, Still, Style:
 John, of Manton, 103
 —, of Marlborough, 25
 —, the elder, of Horningsham, 145
 —, the younger, of Horningsham, 144
 Katherine, 103
 Peter, 120
 Roger, 36
 Thomas, 23
 William, 145

Stileman, Styleman:

Anthony, 138
 Richard, 34
 William, 138
 Stock, Stocke:
 John, of Highworth, 24
 —, of Inglesham and Lynt, 96
 —, of South Wraxall, 33
 Thomas, 76
 Stockeman. *See* Stockman.
 Stockham:
 Edward, 58
 John, 64
 Stockman, Stockeman:
 John, of 'Church Tithing', 117
 —, of Kington Langley, 56
 Margery, 55
 Stockwell, John, 87
 Stodley. *See* Studley.
 Stofield, Richard, 100
 Stokar, Christopher, 39
 Stokes, Stokis, Stookes:
 Anthony, 60
 Christopher, 27
 Edmund, 55
 Henry, of Bishopstrow, 148
 —, of Corsley, 147
 John, of Bishopstrow, 36, 148
 —, of Langley Burrell, 28, 56
 Thomas, of Berwick St. Leonard, 151
 —, of Bishopstrow, 148
 William, of Alderstone, 114
 —, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 Stone:
 Edward, 155
 John, of Alton Barnes, 83
 —, of Milton and Upton, 159
 Robert, of Hatch, 18
 —, of Latton, 99
 Thomas, 99
 Stoner, John, curate of Upton Lovell, 37
 Stookes. *See* Stokes.
 Storbie, Thomas, parson of Littleton Drew, 27
 Storke:
 Henry, 155
 Peter, 155
 Richard, 155
 Stot:
 John, 90
 Robert, 90
 Story, Storeye, Storie, Storye:
 Edith, 11
 George, 65
 Nicholas, 40
 Robert, 101
 Walter, 11
 Stourton:
 Edmund, 145
 William, lord Stourton, commissioner, 1(2), 4, 5, 10(3), 17(3), 20(3), 32(3), 38(2), 41(3)
 Stoven, Stovyng:
 John, 126
 Katherine, 2

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Stower :
 John, the elder, of Bulkington, 69
 ———, the younger, of Bulkington, 69
 Thomas, 156
- Stowt :
 John, 21
 William, 107
- Strange, Strainge, Straunge :
 Christopher, 96
 Edward, 50
 Robert, 97
 William, 95
- Stratton, William, 28
- Straunge. *See* Strange.
- Street, Streate. *See* Streete.
- Streche, Stretche :
 Elizabeth, 123
 John, 4
 Thomas, of East Overton, 123
 ———, of Fyfield, 4
 William, 123
 widow [*blank*], of Fyfield, 4
- Streete, Street, Streate, Strete :
 George, 75
 John, 123
 Michael, 136
 Nicholas, 155
 Thomas, 11
 William, 11
- Strenger, Thomas, 149
- Stretche. *See* Streche.
- Strete. *See* Streete.
- Stride, John, 150
- Stroggnell, Stroggnell. *See* Strugnell.
- Strong, Stronge :
 Edward, 42
 John, 104
 Peter, 85
 Thomas, of Fovant, 119
 ———, of 'Wellowe', 132
- Strotten, Thomas, 58
- Strowd, Strowde :
 Joan, 3
 John, 134
 Robert, 80
- Strugnell, Stroggnell, Stroggnell :
 Edward, 113
 Henry, 113
 John, of Cowesfield, 6, 114
 ———, of Pitton and Farley, 5
 Robert, of Bemerton, 8
 ———, of Pitton and Farley, 128
- Studley, Stodley :
 Gryffyth, 44
 John, of 'Church Tithing', 117
 ———, of Fyfield, 4
 Matthew, 123
 Robert, 116
- Stump, Stumpe :
 John, of Malmesbury, 48
 ———, of Marlborough, 92
 William, of Malmesbury, high collector,
 20(4), 29, 31(3)
- Sturges, Sturgis :
 Dennis, 153
 Richard, 137
- Sturmey, William, 137
- Stybbes, Thomas, 36
- Style. *See* Stile.
- Styleman. *See* Stileman.
- Styrrydge, Henry, 68
- Subden, Thomas, 135
- Sumnar, Summar. *See* Somner.
- Summerford, John, 47
- Sundaker, Julian, 14
- Sutton :
 John, of Netheravon, 125
 ———, of Shrewton, 110
 William, 4
- Swaddon :
 William, of Calne, 45
 ———, of Manningford Bowen, 14
- Swaine, Swayne :
 John, 139
 Robert, 84
- Swan, Christine, 66
- Swanborough, Thomas, 11
- Swayne. *See* Swaine.
- Swetaple, Sweteaple :
 Christopher, 155
 Edmund, 155
 John, 155
- Swete :
 John, 109
 William, 109
- Sweteaple. *See* Swetaple.
- Swetman, John, 82
- Swetname, Henry, 156
- Swetwell, John, 79
- Swette, William, 151
- Sweving, Swevyng, Swevyng :
 Charells, 127
 John, 6
 Thomas, 15
 William, 5
- Swymerton, Thomas, 19
- Sydnull, Robert, 13
- Syer, Thomas, 80
- Sylverthorn, Sylverthorne. *See* Silverthorne.
- Syminges, Elizabeth, 61
- Symkyns, John, 7
- Symons, Symondes :
 John, of Marlborough, 92
 ———, of Mildenhall, 101
 Robert, 58
 Thomas, 85
 William, of Cricklade, 100
 ———, of Maddington, 111
 ———, of Manningford Bruce, 14
 ———, of Marlborough, 25
- Sympson. *See* Simpson.
- Syms, William, 83
- Synger, Thomas, 76
- Synsbury, Christian, 87
- Syphrewest, William, 44
- Tabor, William, 145
- Tailer, Tailor, Tailour. *See* Taylor.
- Talman :
 Amery, 139
 John, 88

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Talman—*contd.*
 Thomas, 139
 William, 139
- Tannege, John, 80
- Tanner :
 Christopher, 118
 Osmond, 118
 Richard, 56
 Robert, 56
 Roger, 64
 Thomas, 118
 (*or Bis*), Thomas, 150
 Walter, 118
- Tarrant, Tarrante, Terrant :
 Edith, 11
 Edmund, 106
 Elizabeth, 8
 John, of Little Bedwyn, 79
 ———, of Ogbourne St. Andrew, 102
 Robert, 11
 Roger, 112
 Thomas, of Burbage, 81
 ———, of Enford, ' of Endforde ', 121
- Taunton, John, 139
- Tawbott, Robert, 116
- Taylor, Tailer, Tailor, Tailour, Tayler,
 Taylour :
 Anthony, 48
 Ellen, 75
 Francis, 134
 Henry, 134
 Isaac, 55
 John, of Bishopstone, 94
 ———, of Box, 58
 ———, of Castle Combe, 28
 ———, of Coate, 89
 ———, of Kington Langley, 56
 ———, of Market Lavington, 87
 ———, of Salisbury, 65
 ———, of Tidworth, 132
 ———, of Tilshead, 111
 Peter, 25
 Richard, of Castle Combe, 60
 ———, of Purton, 98
 Robert, of Chisledon, etc., 105
 ———, of Kington Langley, 26, 56
 Thomas, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ———, of Atworth, 75
 ———, of Bulkington, 69
 ———, of Brinkworth. *See* Davis.
 ———, of Colerne, 59
 ———, of Winterbourne Bassett, 103
 William, of Bremhill and Foxham,
 58
 ———, of Bishop's Cannings, 88
 ———, of Charlton, 50
 ———, of Compton Bassett, 31, 46
 ———, of Easterton, 12
 ———, of Stert, 13
 ———, the younger, of Bremhill and
 Foxham, 59
 Sir William, parson of Whaddon, 15
- Tellen, Thomas, 100
- Tellinge. *See* Tiling.
- Temmes, Temmys :
 Christopher, 15
- Temmes, Temmys—*contd.*
 Sir Richard, vicar of Winterbourne
 Monkton, 23
- Temple, Templer, Tenpell :
 John, 101
 Thomas, 112
 William, 141
- Terrant. *See* Tarrant.
- Teynter, Jenifer, 100
- Thacham, Robert, 130
- Tharman, John, 79
- Thayne :
 Elliot, 114
 John, 8
- Thedall, Edward, 75
- Thisselthwaite, Thisselthwayte, Thistell-
 twaite, Thystylthwat :
 Alexander, of Winterslow, 5, 133
 ———, of West Winterslow, 127
 Giles, of Winterslow, 5
 ———, of West Winterslow, 127
 John, 128
 Leonard, 128
- Thomas :
 John, 155
 Margaret, 34
 Richard, 24
 Robert, 7
 Walter, 99
 William, 133
 Sir [*blank*], parson of Rowde, 15
- Thombre, William, 43
- Thorley, William, 65
- Thorneboroughe, Giles, 66
- Thornehall, Robert, 85
- Thomer, Richard, 51
- Thorneton, Richard, 129
- Thornhull, Robert, 13
- Thorp, John, 39
- Thowsend. *See* Townsend.
- Thresher :
 William, of Damerham, 154
 ———, of Longbridge Deverill and
 Crockerton, 149
- Thringe, Thryng :
 Edgar, 119
 Henry, 120
 Thomas, 42
- Thurman :
 Nicholas, 11
 William, 11
- Thustin, William, 79
- Thynne :
 John, knight, of Longbridge Deverill
 and Crockerton, commissioner, 138(2),
 149, 159
 Thomas, 150
- Thystylthwat. *See* Thisselthwaite.
- Ticheborne, Tychborne :
 Lionell, 66
 Thomas, 64
- Tickford, Henry, 93
- Tickner, William, 134
- Tidderley, Robert, 84
- Tilden, Tylton :
 Henry, 76

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Tilden, Tylton—*contd.*
 John, of Alvediston, 137
 ———, the elder, of Trowbridge, 76
 ———, the younger, of Trowbridge, 76
- Tiler. *See* Tyler.
- Tiling, Telling, Tyllynge :
 John, 69
 Thomas, 98
 William, 15
- Titt, Tytt :
 Stephen, 146
 Thomas, 147
- Tinnam, Robert, 128
- Tipper, John, 86
- Titcom, Ralph, 102
- Toby, Thomas, 64
- Toggell, George, 1
- Tokar, Tocker, Toker :
 Joan, 8
 John, of Maddington, 8
 ———, of Poulshot, 15
 ———, of Wedhampton, 12
- Tolke, Thomas, 136
- Toms :
 Anthony, 103
 (or Grenefeild), Richard, 92
 ———, [another], 92
 Thomas, 98
- Tomson, Tomsyn :
 Christopher, 39
 John, 60
 Richard, 126
- Toogood, Joyce, 158
- Toomer, Nicholas, 137
- Toothe, Thomas, 92
- Top, Toope, Toppe, Topping
 Elizabeth, 124
 John, of Chitterne, 144
 ———, of Salisbury, 65
 Robert, 25
 Thomas, of Berwick St. John, 135
 ———, of Fisherton de la Mere and
 Bapton, 146
 ———, of Stockton, 3
- Topton, Roger, vicar of Upper Stratton
 and Stratton St. Margaret, 23
- Tovie, Tovy :
 John, of Bower Chalke, 136
 ———, of Mere, glover, 156
 Walter, 154
 William, 157
- Townsend, Thownsend, Townesend :
 Elizabeth, 88
 George, 96
 John, 16
 Robert, of Heddington, 46
 ———, of Nettleton, 26
 Thomas, of Chelworth, 99
 ———, of Roundway, 16
 William, of Latton, 99
 ———, of Studley, 47
- Towreman, Joan, 52
- Traske, Henry, 133
- Travers, James, 14
- Tremayne, Andrew, 138
- Trinder. *See* Trinder.
- Trente, William, 83
- Tresse, Thomas, 150
- Tressher, William, 140
- Trew, Trwe :
 John, of Marlborough, 92
 ———, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 Robert, 16
- Trewman, Trowman, Trwman :
 Hugh, 28
 Thomas, 86
 William, 54
- Trinder, Trender, Trynder :
 Hugh, 100
 John, 99
 Richard, 99
 Robert, 106
 Thomas, 24
- Trippock, William, 155
- Troll, John, 134
- Trouslove. *See* Truslow.
- Trowman. *See* Trewman.
- Truslow, Trouslove, Truslowe :
 John, 103
 Richard, 116
 Thomas, 23
- Trwe. *See* Trew.
- Trwman. *See* Trewman.
- Trymnell, Trymel, Trymnel :
 Arthur, 88
 Robert, 58
 Thomas, 28
- Trynder. *See* Trinder.
- Tuck, Tucke :
 John, 105
 Thomas, 124
 William, 107
- Tucker :
 Christian, 140
 Hugh, 65
 Joan, 56
 Maud, 111
 Richard, 46
- Tugwell, Tuckwell, Tugewell, Tuggell :
 John, of Amesbury, 130
 ———, of Hilmarton, 107
 Richard, of Castle Eaton, 23
 ———, of Lus Hill and Castle Eaton,
 95
 Thomas, 106
- Tulke, Henry, 136
- Tutts, John, 80
- Tunley, William, 27
- Turme, Thomas, 28
- Turner :
 Nicholas, 65
 Robert, 152
- Turney, John, 56
- Tutchmer, Richard, 81
- Tut, Tutt, Tutte :
 John, 129
 Richard, the elder, of Alderbury,
 127
 ———, the younger, of Alderbury,
 127
 William, 6
- Twayte, John, 86

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Twiforde, Twyfforde :
 John, of Broughton Gifford and Monk-
 ton, 74
 —, of Wilton, 114
 Tychborne. *See* Ticheborne.
 Tydworthe, Richard, 72
 Tyler, Tiler :
 Charles, 45
 John, of Charlton, 85
 —, of Great Bedwyn, 78
 Robert, 28
 Tylly, Tyllye :
 John, 142
 Richard, 70
 William, 138
 Tyllynge. *See* Tiling.
 Tylton. *See* Tilden.
 Tymbery, William, 143
 Tymbrell, Tymbrill :
 Elizabeth, 49
 Henry, 49
 Tyncker. *See* Tynker.
 Tyncocke, Robert, 126
 Tynker, Tyncker :
 Ambrose, 16
 Robert, 25
 Tynknell, William, 42
 Tyrell, Richard, 59
 Tyrkle :
 Thomas, 51
 William, 51
 Tytt. *See* Titt.
- Uffenham, Richard, 15
 Uncles, John, 75
 Uninge, James, 51
 Unwen, Alice, 16
 Uparry, Richard, 27
 Uprichardes, John, 48
 Upton :
 Edward, 92
 John, 11
 Margery, 81
 Ralph, 87
 Richard, 81
 Ussher, Edward, 72
- Vance, William, 78
 Varret, William, of Swallowcliffe, French-
 man, 152
 Vaughan :
 Francis, 65
 Henry, 14
 John, 101
 Vennarde, George, 65
 Vernam, Peter, vicar of Burton Hill and
 Easton, 29
 Vicars, Vycars :
 John, 94
 Thomas, 26
 William, 25
 Vince, Vynce :
 Thomas, 80
 William, 11
- Vincent, Vincente, Vyncent :
 Agnes, 44
 Giles, 39
 John, 135
 (= Brooke), Nicholas, 151
 Thomas, 128
 Viser. *See* Vizer.
 Vivashe, Viveashe, Vyveash :
 Alice, 89
 Edward, 89
 Maud, 16
 William, 46
 Vizer, Viser :
 John, of Chippenham, 54
 —, of Littleton Drew, 60
 —, of Salisbury, alien, 66
 Vycars. *See* Vicars.
 Vyllys, John, 42
 Vyner, Vynare :
 Anthony, 140
 John, 55
 Thomas, 27
 Vynce. *See* Vince.
 Vyncent. *See* Vincent.
 Vynye, Alice, 64
 Vyveash. *See* Vivashe.
- Wadman, Richard, 57
 Waglande, William, 113
 Wake :
 John, 25
 Thomas, 25
 William, of Leigh, 98
 —, of Marlborough, 92
 Waker, Edward, 61
 Wal, Wale. *See* Wall.
 Waldron, Walldron, Wallron, Walrond :
 Edward, 101
 Sir Henry, 39
 Robert, of Little Hinton, 3, 123
 —, of Medbourne, 21
 Thomas, 22
 Wales. *See* Wallis.
 Walker, John, 118
 Walford, John, 92
 Wall, Wal, Wale, Walle :
 Elizabeth, 131
 Henry, 142
 John, 39
 widow, [blank], of Salisbury, 65
 Walldron, Wallron. *See* Waldron.
 Wallis, Wales, Walles, Wallys :
 Edmund, 48
 Henry, 76
 Jeffrey, of Brinkworth, 30
 —, of Hawkeridge and Heywood,
 72
 John, of Corsham, 58
 —, of Trowbridge, 33
 Robert, 33, 76
 Thomas, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 —, of Trowbridge, 33
 William, 76
 Walton. *See* Walton.
 Walrond. *See* Waldron.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Walter, Wallter :
 Anthony, 64
 Isaac, 106
 John, of Bishopstone, 94
 —, of Rowde, 90
 Nicholas, 78
 Richard, 78
 William, of Rodbourne Cheney, 25
 —, of Salisbury, 38
- Walterman, John, 18
 Waltman, William, 27
 Walton, Wallton :
 Alexander, 115
 Henry, 24
 Thomas, 30, 49
- Wamsey, William, 35
 Wand, John, the elder, 96
 Wansboroughe, Wannysbury :
 John, 146
 Robert, 110
- Ward, Warde :
 Henry, of Bemerton, 8
 —, of Bemerton and Quidhampton,
 113
 John, of Bemerton and Quidhampton,
 113
 —, of Little Cheverell, 86
 —, of Warminster, 35
 —, the younger, of Little Cheverell, 86
 Leonard, 65
 Luke, 8
 Nicholas, 144
 William, 12
- Warden (*or* Hunewell), John, 131
 Warder, John, 35
 Ware. *See* Warre.
- Warman :
 John, 94
 Thomas, 21
- Warne :
 Richard, 47
 William, 31, 47
- Warneford, Warneforde :
 John, of Hankerton, 50
 —, of Sevenhampton, 24
 Suzan, 96
- Warre, Ware :
 Richard, 99
 Thomas, 66
- Warren, John, 12
 Warton, Henry, 53
 Warwyke, James, 121
- Wastfeld, Wastefeld, Wastefelde :
 Anne, 56
 John, 28, 56
 Robert, 56
- Water, Robert, 30
 Waterbrowne, William, 47
 Waterer, Thomas, 92
 Waterforde, Richard, 60
 Waterhouse, Robert, 100
 Wateridge, Richard, 125
- Waterman :
 Edward, 152
 John, 11
 William, 112
- Waters :
 Anthony, 61
 Emyett, 52
 Hugh, of Charlton, 50
 —, of Woodford, 126
 Joan, 54
 John, 131
 Richard, 49
 Thomas, of Charlton, 50
 —, of Woodford, 126
 William, 126
- Wathell, John, 74
 Watkins, Watkyns :
 John, 39
 Simon, 97
 William, 39
- Watson, William, 144
 Wattes :
 Edward, of Bremhill and Foxham, 58
 —, of Britford, 118
 Humphrey, 156
 John, of Corsley, 147
 —, of Kingston Deverill, 157
 —, of West Overton, 23
 Philip, 51
 Richard, 70
 Stephen, 142
 Thomas, 157
 Walter, 131
 William, of Bremhill and Foxham, 58
 —, of Lea, 29
 —, of Urchfont, 85
 —, of Warminster, 149
- Wayte, Henry, 48
 Waytye, Philip, 77
 Weakes. *See* Weekes.
- Wear (*or* Brown) :
 Agnes, 91
 Clement, 92
 Richard, 104
 William, 92
- Weare, William, 45
 Weaver, John, 118
- Webb, Web, Webbe :
 Alexander, of Devizes, 91
 —, of West Winterslow, 128
 Alice, 106
 Anthony, of Bradford-on-Avon, 73
 —, of Rowley and Trowle, 73
 —, of Wilsford, 86
 Elizabeth, of Collingbourne Ducis, 124
 —, of Draycot Foliat, 20
 —, of Market Lavington, 8
 Joan, 60
 John, of Collingbourne Ducis, 124
 —, of Ogbourne St. Andrew, 23, 102
 —, of Rabson, 22
 —, of Warminster, 149
 —, of Winterbourne Dauntsey, 129
 —, of West Winterslow, 127
 —, the elder, of Bromham, 15
 —, the younger, of Bromham, 15
 Nicholas, of Colerne, 59
 —, of Kingswood, 62
 —, of Ogbourne St. George, 102
 —, of Stert, 87

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Webb, Web, Webbe—*contd.*
 Nicholas, of Wootton Bassett, 106
 Richard, of Atworth, 33
 ——, of Brinkworth, 30
 ——, of Liddington, 104
 Robert, of Bromham, 90
 ——, of Chisledon, etc., 105
 ——, of Winterbourne Bassett, 103
 Roger, 126
 Stephen, 114
 Thomas, of Draycot Foliat, 20
 ——, of 'Staple', 18, 152
 William, of Bradford-on-Avon, 32
 ——, of Brinkworth and Grittenham,
 48
 ——, of Bromham, 90
 ——, of Everleigh, 123
 ——, of Hanging and Little Lang-
 ford, 112
 ——, of Lydiard Millicent, 94
 ——, of Salisbury, 38
 (*or* Rychemond), William, 3
 Wedborne, John, 105
 Weekes, Weakes, Wekes, Wikes, Wykes :
 Anthony, 39
 Christopher, 63
 Edmund, 154
 George, 155
 Henry, 131
 John, of Damerham and Martin, 41
 ——, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 ——, of Malmesbury, 48
 ——, of Martin, 155
 ——, of Melksham, 15
 Sir Morgan, vicar of Bishopstone, 26
 William, of Hatch, 153
 ——, of Long Newton, 54
 Weekwyk, Edmund, 39
 Wekes. *See* Weekes.
 Weldon, John, 40
 Weles. *See* Wells.
 Wellat, Wellet :
 Edith, 2
 Thomas, of Alton, etc., 2
 ——, of Compton and Alton, 131
 Wells, Weles, Welles, Welys :
 Alice, 21
 Edward, 153
 John, of Lydiard Tregoze, 108
 ——, of Urchfont, 84
 Julian, 136
 Thomas, 41
 William, 21
 Went, Wente :
 Henry, 47
 William, 83
 Wesbourne, Agnes, 49
 Wescot, Wescotte. *See* Westcot.
 Weseburye. *See* Westbury.
 West, Weste :
 John, of Box, 28, 58
 ——, of Durrington, 131
 ——, of Marlborough, 25
 ——, of Salisbury, 65
 ——, of Salisbury, tanner, 67
 ——, of Westport, 29
 West, Weste—*contd.*
 Philip, 57
 Richard, 34, 140
 Thomas, 15
 Walter, 144
 William, 105
 Westall, John, 87
 Westbroke, Robert, 14
 Westbury, Weseburye, Westburye :
 Hans, 32
 Richard, 33
 Robert, 71
 William, of Great Chalfield, 74
 ——, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke,
 76
 ——, the younger, of Great Chalfield,
 74
 Westcot, Wescot, Wescotte :
 Margaret, 66
 Thomas, of Chute, 79
 ——, of Salisbury, 39
 Weste. *See* West.
 Westley :
 Edith, 144
 Richard, 144
 Thomas, 36
 Weston :
 Richard, 39
 Robert, 16
 Roger, 23
 Thomas, of Horton, 89
 ——, of Kennett, East and West, 103
 William, 89
 Westrappe, Robert, 49
 Wethers, Wethurs :
 Christian, 4
 John, 143
 Thomas, 12
 Wethey, John, 34
 Wethurs. *See* Wethers.
 Wex, John, 105
 Wey, Thomas, 100
 Weyer, Robert. *See* Browne.
 Weythe, Richard, 57
 Whaffer, Edward, 19
 Whatley, Whatelye, Whatly, Whatlye,
 Whattelley :
 John, of 'Bayly', 34
 ——, of Steeple Ashton, 138
 ——, of Warminster, 148
 ——, of West Ashton, 139
 Robert, 71
 Stephen, 34
 William, of Elston, 112
 ——, of Tinhead, 141
 ——, of West Ashton, 139
 Wheataker. *See* Whetacre.
 Wheatelye, John, 71
 Wheler, Whelur :
 Alice, 93
 Charles, 110
 Davie, 106
 Gilbert, 94
 Henry. *See* Carpenter.
 (*or* Knave), Henry, 139
 John, of Greenhill, 21

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Wheler, Whelur—*contd.*
 John, of Seagry, 53
 Katherine, 106
 Robert, of Marston, 88
 ———, of Woodshaw, 21
 Thomas. *See* Smyth.
 William, 44
- Whelpley, Whelpie :
 John, of Salisbury, 39
 ———, of Steeple Ashton, 138
 Thomas, 71
 William, 70
- Whelur. *See* Wheler.
- Whetacre, Wheataker, Whetaker :
 Geoffrey, of Tinhead, 141
 ———, of Westbury, 34
 Henry, 72
 John, 71
 Robert, 71
 Stephen, of Penleigh, 34
 ———, of Westbury, 71
 Thomas, 71
- Whetell, William, 144
- Whitard. *See* Whiteharte.
- Whitchurche, William, 78
- White, Whitt, Whyte :
 Agnes, 107
 Anthony, 116
 Cuthbert, 124
 Edith, 96
 Edward, 15
 Elizabeth, of Foxley, 53
 ———, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 Gabriel, 65
 George, 138
 Henry, 45
 Jeffrey, 58
 Joan, 15
 John, of Fonthill Gifford, 18
 ———, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 ———, of Marston, 88
 Nicholas, 49
 Richard, of Whitley and Shaw, 69
 ———, of Wilton, 114
 Robert, of Ebbesborne Wake, 137
 ———, of Steeple Ashton, 34
 ———, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke,
 75
 Simon, 137
 Thomas, of Brook, 19
 ———, of Devizes, 91
 ———, of Erlestoke, 70
 ———, of Foxley, 29
 ———, of Highway, etc., 90
 William, of Maiden Bradley, 158
 ———, of Plaitford, 127
 ———, of Steeple Ashton, 34, 138
- Whitebred, Thomas, 13
- Whiteharte, Whitard, Whitharte, White-
 herte :
 Anthony, 81
 James, 82
 John, of Burcombe, 112
 ———, of Milton, 12
 ———, parson of Manningford Abbots, 14
 Lionel, 93
- Whiteharte etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, 12
- Whitebed, Whithed :
 John, 149
 Katherine, 148
 William, 36
- Whitehere. *See* Whiteyeare.
- Whitehorne, Whithorne :
 Hugh, vicar of Hankerton, 30
 Richard, 126
 Thomas, 126
- Whitemershe :
 Annis, 118
 Henry, 120
 Hugh, 118
 John, 119
 William, of Bishopstone, 116
 ———, of Bodenham and Nunton, 117
- Whiteyeare, Whitehere, Whitere :
 John, 153
 Margery, 115
 Robert, 132
 William, 114
- Whithed. *See* Whitehed.
- Whithorne. *See* Whitehorne.
- Whitlocke, Whytlok :
 Edith, 128
 Thomas, 5
- Whitoxmede, Edith, 15
- Whitt. *See* White.
- Whitting, Edwin, 155
- Whitton, John, 98
- Whitwaye, Thomas, 26, 93
- Whyte. *See* White.
- Whytlok. *See* Whitlocke.
- Whythye, Richard, 71
- Whode, Nicholas, 13
- Whoper, William, 147
- Whorebaite, William, 22
- Wiat. *See* Wyatt.
- Wickame, Wikame, Wyckham :
 Henry, 148
 Maurice, 150
 William, 35
- Widdowes, John, 84
- Wier, William, 134
- Wighte, William, 65
- Wikame. *See* Wickame.
- Wikes. *See* Weekes.
- Wilcox, Wilcoxe, Wylcockes, Wylcox :
 Alice, 3
 Richard, 53
 William, of Sherston, 28, 62
 ———, of Stanley, 27
- Wilde, Thomas, 137
- Wilder, Robert, 135
- Wilforde, Thomas, 66
- Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkens, Wylkins,
 Wylkynes, Wylkyns :
 Anthony, 76
 Henry, parson of Dauntsey, 30
 James, 34
 John, 76
 Richard, 137
 Thomas, of ' Church Tithinge ', 117
 ———, of Corton, 21

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Wilkins, etc.—*contd.*
 Thomas, of Seend and Seend Row, 69
 Walter, 140
 William, of Brook, 19
 ——, of Bulkington, 70
 ——, of Imber, 37
 ——, of Trowbridge, high collector,
 33, 68(2), 76
 ——, the younger, of Trowbridge, 76
 Willers, Thomas, parson of Rushall, 13
 Williams, Williames, Wylliames :
 John, 94
 (or Carter), John, 131
 Nicholas, 28
 Richard, 139
 Robert, 122
 Swithin, 64
 Thomas, of Bemerton and Quidhampton,
 113
 ——, of Great Bedwyn, 12
 ——, of Southwick, 35
 Williamson, Wylliamson :
 John, 42, 119
 Richard, 66
 Willis, Wylllys :
 John, of Devizes, 91
 ——, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke,
 75
 Richard, of Ashton Keynes, 100
 ——, of Winsley, 33
 ——, of Winsley and Limpley Stoke,
 75
 Thomas, 65
 Willmote. *See* Wilmot.
 Willons, Wyllons :
 John, of North Bradley, 140
 ——, the elder, of Devizes, 14
 ——, the younger, of Devizes, 14
 William, of Devizes, 14
 ——, of Urchfont, 13
 Willoughby, Willowghby, Willowghbye,
 Wylloughby, Wyllowghby :
 Christopher, 18, 158
 Edward, 119
 Henry, 158
 Isabel, 158
 John, 120
 William, 118
 Willow, Wyllowes :
 Roger, 85
 William, 154
 Willson. *See* Wilson.
 Wilmot, Willmote, Wylmotte :
 Edmund, 23, 104
 William, 159
 Wilshire, Wilshere, Wilteshere, Wiltेशr,
 Wylisher, Wylishere :
 James, 33
 John, 75
 Richard, 57
 Thomas, of Lackham, 28
 ——, of Studley, 47
 ——, of Wick and Nursteed, 89
 Wilson, Willson :
 Dorothy, 139
 Robert, 66
 Wilson, Willson—*contd.*
 Thomas, 66
 William, parson of Poulshot, 15
 Wilteshere, Wiltेशr. *See* Wilshire.
 Wilton, Wylton :
 George, 38
 John, 8, 112
 widow [*blank*], of Salisbury, 65
 Wimpleton, Wymbledon, Wymbleton :
 John, 7
 Nicholas, 129
 Richard, 129
 William, 5, 129
 Windslowe. *See* Wynslowe.
 Windsor, Thomas, 128
 Winter, Wynter :
 John, of Britford, 118
 ——, of Milton Lilborne, 82
 Wintersall, Thomas, etc., 94
 Wirge, Walter, 80
 Wise, Wisse, Wyes :
 Edward, 111
 Joan, 139
 Richard, 111
 Thomas, of Hampton and Westrop, 97
 ——, of Tilshead, 111
 Witcombe, William, 139
 Wobern, William, 159
 Woderowe, John, 29
 Wodland. *See* Woodland.
 Wodshawe. *See* Woodshaw.
 Woodward. *See* Woodward.
 Wolridge, Laurence, 91
 Woodard. *See* Woodward.
 Woodcocke, Woodcake, Woodcok :
 George, 135
 Richard, 3
 Robert, 61
 Woode, Thomas, 71
 Woodford, Woodforde :
 George, 5
 Nicholas, 129
 Woodland, Wodland, Woodlande :
 Leonard, 55
 Richard, 57
 William, of Chippenham, 27
 ——, of Corsham, 58
 Woodlok, Thomas, 39
 Woodman :
 John, 59
 Thomas, 60
 William, 58
 Woodroff, Woodroof :
 Henry, 106
 Joan, 51
 John, of Blackland, 46
 ——, of Calne, 45
 Richard, of Beechingstoke, 84
 ——, of Coate, 89
 Robert, of Garsdon, 51
 ——, of Manningford Bruce, 85
 Woodshaw, Wodshawe :
 Roger, 24
 Thomas, 39
 Woodward, Wodward, Woodard :
 Agnes. *See* Smyth.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Woodward etc.—*contd.*
 John, 25
 William, 100
 Woolfreys, John, 138
 Worden (*or* Hunewell), John, 131
 Workeman, William, 83
 Worth, Wort, Wortte :
 Edith, 129
 George, 30
 Richard, 129
 Robert, 6
 Thomas, 111
 William, 5
 Wotton :
 Charles, 63
 'Magister', of Salisbury, 40
 Wrastley, Wrastlye :
 Richard, 64
 Thomas, 118
 Wren, Renne, Wrenne :
 Henry, 25
 John, 11
 Nicholas, 102
 Richard, 92
 Thomas, 24
 William, 11
 Wrenche, William, 137
 Wrichte, Wryte :
 Christian, 85
 John, 92
 Ralph, 100
 Roger, 70
 Wrotesley :
 Joan, 55
 Wrotesley, Rotslye :
 Henry, 38
 John, 55
 Wroughton, Wroughtun :
 John, 21
 Thomas, of Wilcot, knight, commis-
 sioner, 78, 87, 108
 William, of Broad Hinton, knight,
 commissioner, 23, 160(2)
 Wryte. *See* Wrichte.
 Wulf, Thomas, 65
 Wurwood, Henry, 67
 Wyatt, Wiat, Wyat, Wyet, Wyott :
 Brian, 83
 Edward, 158
 Joan, 82
 John, 18
 Richard, of Easton, 82
 ———, of West Overton, 23
 William, of Milton, 12
 ———, of North Newton, 86
 Wyckham. *See* Wickame.
 Wyddon, William, 73
 Wye :
 Elizabeth, 49
 William, of Kemble, 30
 ———, of Kemble and Ewen, 49
 Wyes. *See* Wise.
 Wyet. *See* Wyatt.
 Wyggle, William, 121
 Wykes. *See* Weekes.
 Wylcockes, Wylcox. *See* Wilcox.
 Wylkens, Wylkins, Wylkynes, Wylkyns.
See Wilkins.
 Wylliames. *See* Williams.
 Wylliamson. *See* Williamson.
 Wyllons. *See* Willons.
 Wylloughby, Wyllowghby. *See*
 Willoughby.
 Wyllowes. *See* Willow.
 Wyllys. *See* Willis.
 Wylmotte. *See* Wilmot.
 Wylsher, Wylshere. *See* Wilshire.
 Wylton. *See* Wilton.
 Wyman, John, 49
 Wymbledon, Wymbleton. *See*
 Wembleton.
 Wynckworth, Wynckworthe :
 Aldhelm, 51
 Thomas, 50
 Wyndell, Thomas, 29
 Wyndover :
 Edmund, 67
 Robert, 39
 Wyne, Thomas, 25
 Wyncome, Thomas, 73
 Wyncslowe, Wyncslowe :
 Edward, 90
 Roger, 34
 Wynstoucke, Henry, 4
 Wynter. *See* Winter.
 Wyott. *See* Wyatt.
 Wythers :
 John, 89
 Robert, 121
 Thomas, 89
 Wyltes, William, 50
 Yate :
 James, 22, 101
 John, 101
 Thomas, 24
 William, 97
 Yeallowe, Yelowes :
 John, 155
 William, 136
 Yearberye, Yearburye. *See* Yerbery.
 Yelowes. *See* Yeallowe.
 Yelwey, Robert, 141
 Yerbery, Yearberye, Yearburye :
 John, of Bradford-on-Avon, 73
 ———, of Warminster, 149
 William, 76
 Yerle, Agnes, 30
 Yles, Jeffrey, 101
 Yngood, Austin, 11
 Yngram, William, 2
 Yokisall, William, 25
 Yong, Yonge. *See* Younge.
 Younger, John, 48
 York, Yorke :
 John, of Fisherton Anger, 7
 ———, of Lydiard Millicent, 94
 Yorte, Simon, 90
 Younge, Yong, Yonge, Yowng :
 Clement, 25
 Eleanor, 54

INDEX OF PERSONS

Younge, etc.—*contd.*

Sir Henry, parson of Broughton Gifford,

33

John, of Durnford, 131

———, of Odstock and Harnham, East
and West, 42

Richard, of Buckhurst, 134

———, of Warminster, 149

Robert, 109

Thomas, of Great Wishford, 110

———, of Kington Langley, 56

———, of Preshute, 104

William, of Buckhurst, etc., 3

———, of Chippenham, 55

———, of Malmesbury, 48

———, of Ogbourne St. George, 102

———, of Salisbury, 65

Yrelond, Harry, 6

Yukes, John, 43

Yvie, Yve :

John, of Fosbury and Tidcombe, 80

———, of Great Wishford, 7

Thomas, 80

Zouche, Zowche, Zuche:

Edward, 128

John, of Ansty, 18

———, ——, knight, commissioner,
138(2), 152, 159

INDEX OF PLACES

This index is to all intents and purposes a list of inhabited places in Tudor Wiltshire. It has been compiled with special reliance on *The Place-Names of Wiltshire*, ed. J. E. B. Gover, A. Mawer and F. M. Stenton, English Place-Name Society, XVI (1939), though by no means all the names enumerated in the text of the two rolls printed above figure in this volume. As far as possible, each place has been referred to its modern spelling, and an effort has been made to set it in relation to a parish or, in one or two instances, a hundred, if not itself one or the other. Very few names have completely defied identification.

Page-headings are not indexed.

- Abbotstone, Abbateston, Abettston [in Whiteparish], 6, 115
 Abery. *See* Avebury.
 Abettston. *See* Abbotstone.
 Ablington, Ablyngton [in Figheldean], 2
 Aishton Gyfford. *See* Ashton Giffard.
 Alborne. *See* Aldbourne.
 Alcanninges. *See* Cannings, All.
 Aldbourne, Alborne, Aldebourne, 22, 101
 Alderbury, Alderburye, Alwarburye, Alwardburye, 5, 127
 ———, hundred of, 5, 109, 127
 Alderstone, Alderston [in Whiteparish], 114
 Alderton, Aldrindton, Aldrington, 27, 61
 Aldyngton, Alington. *See* Allington
 Alisbury. *See* Zeals Ailesbury.
 Allcannyniges. *See* Cannings, All.
 Allington, Aldyngton [in Amesbury hundred], 2, 131
 Allington, Alington [in Swanborough hundred], 13, 82
 Allington, Alington [in Chippenham], 27, 55
 Allveston. *See* Alvediston.
 Alton, Awlton [in Figheldean], 2, 131
 Alton Barnes, Alton Barnardes, 14, 83
 Alton Priors, Alton, 124
 Alvediston, Allveston, Alvedston, 43, 137
 Alwarburye, Alwardburye. *See* Alderbury.
 Amesbury, Ambresburye, Ambrosburie, Ambroseburye, Grete Ambroseburye, Grete Ambresbury, 1, 130
 ———, West, West Ambresburye [in Amesbury], 1
 ———, hundred of, 1, 109, 130
 Ansty, Anstie, 18, 152
 Asheton, West. *See* Ashton, West.
 Ashley, Aysleye [now co. Glos.], 29, 51
 Ashton Giffard, Aishton Gyfford, Ayssheton Gifford, 37, 143
 Ashton Keynes, Asshton Keynes, 25, 100
 Ashton, Steeple, Steple Asshton, Stiple Asshton, 34, 138
 Ashton, West, West Asheton, Westaysh-ton, 34, 139
 Asserton, Assherton [in Berwick St. James], 7
 Asshton Keynes. *See* Ashton Keynes.
 Atworth, Atworthe, 33, 75
 Avebury, Abery, 23, 103
 Avenesfee [*unidentified*], 149
 Awlton. *See* Alton.
 Axford [in Ramsbury], 26
 Aysleye. *See* Ashley.
 Ayssheton Gifford. *See* Ashton Giffard.
 Backhampton. *See* Beckhampton.
 Badbury, Badburye [in Chisledon], 21, 105, 160
 Bakenton. *See* Beckhampton.
 Bapton [in Fisherton de la Mere], 36, 146
 Barford St. Martin, Barford, Barforde Ste. Martyn, 42, 118
 Bark.' *See* Berkshire.
 Barwicke Bassette. *See* Berwick Bassett.
 Barwicke St. John. *See* Berwick St. John.
 Barwike Ste. James. *See* Berwick St. James.
 Barwike St. Leonerd. *See* Berwick St. Leonard.
 Bathampton [in Langford], 36, 143
 Baverstock, Baverstocke, 120
 Baycliff, Baycliffe [in Horningsham], 144
 Baydon, 26, 93
 Bayly [*unidentified*, possibly in Hawkridge, in Heywood, and Leigh, in Westbury], 34
 Baynton [in Edington], 141
 Beaches, Beache, Beche [now in Wokingham, co. Berks], 3, 134
 Beanacre, Bennaker, Bynaker [in Melksham], 15, 68
 Beche. *See* Beaches.
 Bechingstoke, Bechingstoke. *See* Bechingstoke.
 Beckhampton, Backhampton, Bakenton [in Avebury], 22, 103
 Bedwyn, Great, Bedwyn, Great Bedwin, Westbedwyn, borough of, 10 (2), 12.
 ———, parish of, 12, 78
 Bedwyn, Little, Est Bedwin, Litle Bedwyn, 11, 79
 Beechingstoke, Bechingstok, Bechingstoke, 14, 84
 Bemerton, 8, 113
 Bennaker. *See* Beanacre.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Berkshire, Bark', commissioners for collecting a subsidy in, 160
 ———, person dwelling in, 95*n*.
- Berwick Bassett, Barwicke Bassette, Berwick Basset, 31, 47
- Berwick, Coll. *See* Berwick St. Leonard.
- Berwick St. James, Barwicke Ste. James, Saynt James Berwyke, 7, 111
- Berwick St. John, Barwicke St. John, Saynt Johannis Berwyke, 43, 135
- Berwick St. Leonard, Barwicke St. Leonerd, Coll Berwick, 18, 151
- Biddesden, Byddesden [in Chute], 2
- Biddestone, Bydeston, 59
- Bincknoll, Bynknall [in Broad Hinton], 21, 107
- Birteforde. *See* Britford.
- Bishopstone, Bishoppiston [in Downton hundred], 116
- Bishopstone, Bishopston, Bisshopstone [in Ramsbury hundred], 26, 94
- Bishopstrow, Bisshopstrowe, Busshopstrowe, 36, 138, 148
- Bisshopstone. *See* Bishopstone.
- Bisshopstrowe. *See* Bishopstrow.
- Blackgrove, Blagrove, Blakgrove, hundred of, 20, 78, 104, 160 (2)
- Blackland [in Calne], 46
- Blagrove, Blakgrove, hundred of. *See* Kingsbridge.
- Blounsdon, Bery. *See* Burytown.
- Blunsdon, 96
- Blunsdon, Broad, Brode Blounsdon [in Blunsdon], 25
- Blunsdon St. Andrew, Androw Blounsdon, 24
- Bodenham, Botenham, 117
- Boreham, Borame, Burton [in Warminster], 36, 148
- Boscombe, Borscombe, 2, 132
- Botenham. *See* Bodenham.
- Bourton. *See* Boreham and Burton.
- Box, Boxe, 28, 58
- Boyton, 37, 142
- Bradford, Bradfforde, Bradforde, hundred of, 32 (2), 68, 72
- Bradford-on-Avon, Bradford, borough of, 32, 72
- Bradley, Maiden, Maydenbradley, Mayden Bradley, Mayden Bradly, hundred of, 17, 18
 ——— liberty of, 158
- Bradley, North, Northbradley, Northbradly, 34, 140
- Bramshaw, Breamsheawe [*now* co. Hants], 121
- Branch and Dole, Brench and Doll, Brench and Dolles, Brenche and Dolle, hundred of, 7, 109 (2)
- Bratton, 34, 72
- Bremhill, Bremhille, 28, 45, 58
- Bremilham, Bremylham, Brymnam [in Foxley], 30, 51
- Breamsheawe. *See* Bramshaw.
- Bremylham. *See* Bremilham.
- Brench, Brenche. *See* Branch.
- Bretford. *See* Britford.
- Brighton. *See* Deverill, Brixton.
- Brigmerston, Brigmaston, Brykmerston [in Milston], 2, 132
- Brinkworth, Brinkeworth, Brynkworth, 30, 48
- Britford, Birteforde, Bretford, 42, 118
- Broadleas, Lees [in Roundway], 16
- Broad Town, Brodetowne, 21
- Brodchawk, Brodechalker. *See* Chalke, Broad.
- Brodehinton. *See* Hinton, Broad.
- Brodetowne. *See* Broad Town.
- Broke. *See* Brook.
- Brokenborough, Brokenborow, 30, 51
- Bromham, Bromeham, 15, 90
 ———, hundred or liberty of, 10, 15, 78, 90
- Brook, Broke [in Stourton], 19
- Brook, Browke [in Heywood], 72
- Broughton Gifford, Broughton, Browghton, 33, 74
- Browke. *See* Brook.
- Brykmerston. *See* Brigmerston.
- Brymnam. *See* Bremilham.
- Brynkworth. *See* Brinkworth.
- Buckhurst, Bukhurst [*now* in Wokingham, co. Berks], 3, 134
- Bulbridge, Bylbrydge [in Wilton], 43
- Bulford, 2, 133
- Bulkington, Bulkyngton, 15, 69
- Bupton [in Clyffe Pypard], 16, 90
- Burbage, Burbage Savage, 11, 81
- Burbage Sturmy [in Burbage], 11
- Burcombe, Burcomb, Burcombe Sowthe, North Burcome, 8, 9, 112, 120
- Burdchawke. *See* Chalke, Bower.
- Burderop, Burdrope [in Chisledon], 160
- Burtchalk. *See* Chalke, Bower.
- Burton [in Bishop's Cannings], 16
- Burton [in Mere], 157
- Burton. *See also* Boreham.
- Burton Hill, Burtonhille [in Malmesbury], 29, 50
- Burytown, Bery Blounsdon [in Blunsdon], 25
- Bushton, Busshon [in Clyffe Pypard], 3, 122
- Busshopstrowe. *See* Bishopstrow.
- Busshton. *See* Bushton.
- Buttermere, Buttermear, 10, 80
- Byddesden. *See* Biddesden.
- Bydeston. *See* Biddestone.
- Bylbrydge. *See* Bulbridge.
- Bynaker. *See* Beanacre.
- Bynknall. *See* Bincknoll.
- Cadworth, Cadworthe, hundred of. *See* Cawdon.
- Calne, borough of, 30, 45 (2)
 ———, hundred of, 20, 30, 45 (2)
- Calstone Wellington, Calston [in Calne], 31, 47
- Cannings, Cannynge, hundred of. *See* Potterne.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Cannings, All, Alcannings, Allcannynge,
 13, 82
 Cannings, Bishop's, Cannings Episcopi,
 Cannynge, 16, 88
 Castelcomb, Castelcombe. *See* Combe,
 Castle.
 Castleton. *See* Eaton, Castle.
 Cauden. *See* Cawdon.
 Caulston. *See* Calstone Wellington.
 Cawdon and Cadworth, Caudon and Cad-
 worth, Cawdon and Cadworthe, hun-
 dred of, 41, 42, 109, 118
 Chaddenwick, Chaddenwith [in Mere], 157
 Chalfield, Great and Little, Chaffelde
 Magna, Chalffelde [in Atworth], 32, 74
 Chalke, Chawke, Chawke, hundred of, 41,
 43, 109, 135
 Chalke, Bower, Burdchawlke, Burtchalk,
 44, 136
 Chalke, Broad, Brodchawk, Brodechalker,
 43, 135
 Chantry, Chantry [in Westbury], 34
 Chapmanslade, Chapmanslade [in Dilton],
 34, 71
 Chardenistrete. *See* Charnham Street.
 Charelton, Charleton. *See* Charlton.
 Charleton Strete. *See* Charnham Street.
 Charlton, Charelton, Charleton [in
 Malmesbury hundred], 30, 50
 Charlton, Charleton [in Swanborough
 hundred], 13, 85
 Charlton, Charleton [in Donhead St.
 Mary], 18, 154
 Charlton, Charelton, Charleton [in Stand-
 lynch], 44, 117
 Charnham Street, Chardenistrete, Charle-
 ton Strete [*now* in Hungerford, co.
 Berks], 11, 80
 Chantry. *See* Chantry.
 Chawke, Chawlke. *See* Chalke.
 Chedglow, Chegelow, Chegelowe [in Crud-
 well], 29
 ———, hundred of. *See* Malmesbury.
 Chekelatt. *See* Chicklade.
 Chekesgrave. *See* Chicksgrave.
 Chelworth, Chelwourth [in Cricklade], 24,
 99, 100n
 Chercot. *See* Sharcott.
 Cherhill, Cherell, 31, 47
 Chesbury. *See* Chisbury.
 Cheselden, Chesilden. *See* Chisledon.
 Chesinbery. *See* Chisenbury.
 Cheto. *See* Chittoe.
 Cheverell, Great, Cheverell Magna, Grete
 Cheverell, 12, 87
 Cheverell, Little, Littell Cheverell,
 Cheverell Parva, 12, 86
 Chickisgrove. *See* Chicksgrave.
 Chicklade, Chekelatt, 151
 Chicksgrave, Chekesgrave, Chicksgrave
 [in East Tisbury], 18
 Chilhampton, Chylampton [in South
 Newton], 7.
 Chilmark, 18, 151
 Chilton Foliat, Chilton, 12, 81
 Chippenham, Cippenham, borough of, 27,
 45, 54
 ———, ———, lands of, 54
 ———, hundred of, 20, 27, 45, 54
 Chirton, 13, 83
 Chisbury, Chesbury [in Little Bedwyn], 11
 Chisenbury, Chesinbery [in Enford], 121
 Chisledon, Cheselden, Chesilden, 21, 105
 Chitterne, Chittern, Bothe Chittornes, 37,
 143
 Chittoe, Cheto, Chittow, 16, 90
 Chittornes, Bothe. *See* Chitterne.
 Chittow. *See* Chittoe.
 Cholderton, Cholderyngton, Chowldring-
 ton, 2, 132
 Choulston, Cholston [in Figheldean], 2
 Chowldrington. *See* Cholderton.
 Christian Malford, Christen Malford, 54
 Church Tithinge [*unidentified* in Downton],
 117
 Chute, 11, 79
 Chylampton. *See* Chilhampton.
 Cippenham. *See* Chippenham.
 Clack [in Lyneham], 106
 Clatford [in Preshute], 22
 Clevancy, Cleve [in Hilmarton], 16, 21, 90
 Cleve Peper, Cleve Pipper. *See* Clyffe
 Pypard.
 Cleverton [in Lea], 52
 Clyffe Pypard, Cleve Peper, Cleve Pipper,
 21, 107
 Coate, Cote [in Bishop's Cannings], 16, 89
 Cocklebury, Cockleborough [in Langley
 Burrell], 55
 Codford St. Mary and St. Peter, Codford,
 Bothe Codfordes, 37, 143
 Colerne, Colerne, 28, 59
 Colingbourne Kingston. *See* Colling-
 bourne Kingston.
 Colingbourne Valens. *See* Collingbourne
 Ducis.
 Colerne. *See* Colerne.
 Collingbourne Ducis, Collyngborne Ducis,
 Colyngbourne Ducis, 3, 124
 Collingbourne Kingston, Colingbourne
 Kingston, Collingborne Kingston, 11,
 79
 Collingbourne Valence, Colingbourne
 Valens, Collingborne Valence [in
 Collingbourne Ducis and Kingston],
 11, 79
 Combe, Castle, Castelcomb, Castelcombe,
 28, 60
 Combyssat, Come Bisset. *See* Coombe
 Bissett.
 Comerwell. *See* Cumberwell.
 Compton [in Enford], 122, 131
 Compton Bassett, 31, 46
 Compton Chamberlayne, Compton
 Chamberlayn, Compton Chamber-
 layn, 42, 156
 Conock, Conk [in Chirton], 13
 Coombe Bissett, Combyssat, Come Bisset,
 42, 118
 Corsley, Great Corseley, Grete Corsley,
 Litell Corseley, 36, 147 (2)

INDEX OF PLACES

- Corsham, Cosham, Cossham, liberty of, 28, 45 (3), 57
 Corston, Coston [in Malmesbury], 52
 Corton [in Boyton], 37, 142
 Corton [in Hilmarton], 21
 Cosham, Cossham. *See* Corsham.
 Coston. *See* Corston.
 Cote. *See* Coate.
 Coulston, East and West, Cowlston, Culleston, 35, 141
 Cowesfield, Cowsfilde, Cowsfyld Loveres, Cowsfyld Storney [in Whiteparish], 6 (2), 114
 Cowlston. *See* Coulston, East and West.
 Cowsfilde, Cowsfyld Loveres, Cowsfyld Storney. *See* Cowesfield.
 Cricklade, Cricklād, Crycklade, 24, 100
 ———, hundred of. *See* Highworth.
 Criddlestyle, possibly to be identified with Crysmundesle [in Fordingbridge, co. Hants], 5
 Crockerton, Crokerton [in Longbridge Deverill], 149
 Crofton, Croffton [in Great Bedwyn], 11
 Crokerton. *See* Crockerton.
 Crudwell, 30, 49
 Crycklade. *See* Cricklade.
 Crysmundesle. *See* Criddlestyle.
 Culleston. *See* Coulston, East and West.
 Cumberford. *See* Quemerford.
 Cumberwell, Comerwell [in Bradford-on-Avon], 32, 73
 Cummerford. *See* Quemerford.
- Damerham, Dameram [now co. Hants], 41, 154.
 ———, Damerham sowth parte, Damarham Southe, hundred of, 41 (2) 154
 Damerham, North, hundred of, 20, 26
 Dauntsey, Dautesye, 30, 53
 Dean, West, Dean, Deane, 5, 128
 Dernford. *See* Durnford.
 Deverill, Brixton, Brigteston Deverell, Brightson, 36, 144
 Deverill, Hill, Hildeverell, Huldeverell, 36, 144
 Deverill, Kingston, Kingeston Deverell, Kingston Deverell, Kyngston Deverell, 2, 18, 133
 Deverill Longbridge, Deverell Langbrydg, Deverell Langbrydge, 42, 149
 ———, liberty of, 149
 Deverill, Monkton, Mounttown Deverell, Munkton Deverell, 42, 150
 Deverill, Kingston, Kingeston Deverell, Kyngston Deverell, 2, 18, 133
 Devisez, Devisez, borough of, of the, 10, 14, 78, 91
 ———, parish of St. John, 14
 ———, parish of St. Mary, 14
 Dichampton. *See* Ditchampton.
 Diddenham [now in Shinfield, co. Berks], 135
 Dilton, Dulton, Dylton, 34, 71
 Dinton, Donnyngton, 35, 145
- Ditchampton, Dichampton, Dychampton [in Wilton], 8, 9, 112
 Dognell, Doggenhell [in Donhead], 18, 153
 Doll, Dolle, Dolles, hundred of. *See* Branch.
 Donnyngton. *See* Dinton.
 Donworthe. *See* Dunworth.
 Dorington. *See* Durrington.
 Downton, 41
 ———, borough of, 109, 117
 ———, hundred of, 41, 44, 109, 115
 Downton, East, Est Donnton [in Downton], 44
 Draycot Cerne, Dreicot, Dreycott Cerne, 30, 53
 Draycot Fitz Payne, Dreycot [in Wilcot], 13
 Draycot Foliat, Dreycot Folyatt [in Chiseldon], 20
 Dulton. *See* Dilton.
 Dunworth, Donworthe, hundred of, 17 (2), 150
 Durnford, Dernford, Greate Durneford, 2, 130
 Durrington, Dorington, Durington, 1, 131
 Dychampton. *See* Ditchampton.
 Dylton. *See* Dilton.
- Easey. *See* Eisey.
 Eastcott, Estott [in Urchfont], 13
 East End, Est Ende [in Downton], 116
 Eastertou, 12
 Eastmanstreet, Eastmanstreat [in Calne], 46
 Easton, Eston [in Kinwardstone hundred], 12, 82
 Easton, Haystone [in Berwick St. John], 18, 153
 Easton, Eston [in Bishop's Cannings], 16
 Easton Grey, Eastongrey, Eston Greye, 27, 61
 Easton Piercy, ? Eston [in Kingston St. Michael], 29
 Eastridge, Estridge [in Ramsbury], 26
 Eastrop, Estrop, Estrope [in Highworth], 24, 97
 Eaton, Castle, Castleton, 23, 95
 Eaton, Water, Water Yetton [in Latton], 24
 Ebbesborne Wake, Eblesbourne Wake, 43, 137
 Echilhampton. *See* Etchilhampton.
 Edington, Edyngton, 140
 Edmaston. *See* Idmiston.
 Edyngton. *See* Edington.
 Eisey, Easey, Esey [in Latton], 24, 98
 Elcombe [in Wroughton], 105
 Elstob. *See* Elstub.
 Elston [in Orcheston St. George], 112
 Elstub and Everleigh, Elstubbe and Everleighe, Everley and Elstob, hundred of, 3, 109, 121
 Enford, Endforde, 3, 121 (3), 122 (2)
 Erlestoke, 70
 Est Ende. *See* East End.
 Easterton. *See* Easterton.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Estgrafton. *See* Grafton.
 Easton. *See* Easton and Easton Piercy.
 Easton Greye. *See* Easton Grey.
 Estott. *See* Eastcott.
 Estridge. *See* Eastridge.
 Estrop, Estrope. *See* Eastrop.
 Esye. *See* Eisey.
 Etchilhampton, Echilhampton, 84
 Everleigh, Everleighe, Everley, 3, 123
 ———, hundred of. *See* Elstub.
 Ewen [in Kemble], 49
- Falleston. *See* Faulston.
 Farleigh, Monkton, Monckton Farley,
 Mounckton Farlye, 33, 75
 Farley, Farleyghe, 5, 128
 Farley Hill, Farleyhill [*now* in Swallow-
 field], 134
 Faulston, Falleston [in Bishopstone,
 Downton hundred], 44, 116
 Fiffede. *See* Fyfield.
 Fiffehed. *See* Fifield Bavant
 Fiffelde. *See* Fyfield.
 Fifield [in Enford], 121
 Fifield Bavant, Fiffehed [in Ebbesborne
 Wake], 137
 Figheldean, Fiheldeane, Fykledon, 2, 135
 Fisherton Anger, Fyssherton Awger [in
 Salisbury], 7, 113
 Fisherton de la Mere, Fisssherton, Fisser-
 ton Dalamere, 36, 146
 Fittleton, Fittelton, Fytelton, 3, 125
 Flamston, Flambeston, Flamston [in
 Bishopstone, Downton hundred], 44,
 116
 Foffont. *See* Fovant.
 Foghamshire, Foghamshere [in Chippen-
 ham], 55
 Folly, Foly [in Roundway], 16
 Fonthill Bishops, Bishshops Fowntell,
 Bysshoppe Fowntell, Fontyl Epis-
 copi, 44, 159
 ———, liberty of, 158
 Fonthill Gifford, Fowntell Gifford, Funtell
 Gifford, 18, 151
 Ford [in Laverstock], 6 (2)
 Fosbury, Fostbury [in Tidcombe], 11, 80
 Fovant, Foffont, Fovente, 42, 119
 Fowntell Gifford. *See* Fonthill Gifford.
 Foxham [in Bremhill], 27, 58
 Foxley, Voxley, 29, 53
 Froxfield, Froxfeild, Froxfeld, 10, 80
 Frustfield, Frustfild, Frustfild, Frustfyld,
 hundred of, 6, 109, 114
 Funtell Gifford. *See* Fonthill Gifford.
 Fyfield, Fiffelde, Fyfeld juxta Marlburg
 [in Sellkley hundred], 4, 123
 Fyfield, Fiffede [in Milton Lilborne], 12
 Fykledon. *See* Figheldean.
 Fyssherton Awger. *See* Fisherton Anger.
 Fytelton. *See* Fittleton.
- Garsdon, Garsedon, Garysdon, 30, 51
 Gloucestershire, Gloc', person dwelling in,
 35
- Gomeldon, Gommyldon, Gomolden [in
 Idmiston], 5, 129
 Grafton, Estgrafton, Westgrafton, 12 (2)
 Greenhill, Grenehill [in Wootton Bassett],
 21
 Grettleton. *See* Grittleton.
 Grimstead, East and West, Grimsteade,
 Est Grymsted, West Grymsted, 5, 6,
 128 (2)
 Gritilton. *See* Grittleton.
 Grittenham, Gryttonham [in Brinkworth],
 48
 Grittleton, Grettleton, Gritilton, 26, 56
 Groundwell, Grounwell [in Blunsdon], 95
 Grymsted, Est, West. *See* Grimstead,
 East and West.
 Gryttonham. *See* Grittenham.
- Hakeridge. *See* Hawkeridge.
 Ham, Hamme, 3, 122
 Hamptworth [in Redlynch], 44
 Hankerton, 30, 50
 Hannington, Hannyngdon, 23, 95
 Hardenhuish, Hardenhuishe near Chippen-
 ham, 55
 Harnham, East and West, Harnam, Easte
 Harnam, West Harnam, 42, 118, 119
 Hartham [in Corsham], 59
 Hatch, Hathe [in West Tisbury], 17, 153
 Hawkeridge, Hakeridge, Hawkrydge [in
 Heywood], 34, 72
 Haxton [in Fittleton], 3
 Haydon, Heydon [in Rodbourne Cheney],
 25, 94
 Haywoode. *See* Heywood.
 Haystone. *See* Easton.
 Haytresbury, Est Tething of, Haytres-
 bury, Weste Tething of. *See* Heytes-
 bury.
 Heale [in Woodford], 6
 Heddington, Hedington, 31, 46
 Heele. *See* Heale.
 Helmerton. *See* Hilmarton.
 Henton. *See* Hinton.
 Hesperton. *See* Hilperton.
 Hewishe. *See* Huish.
 Heydon. *See* Haydon.
 Heytesbury, Est Tething of Haytresbury,
 Weste Tething of Haytresbury,
 Haytresburye, Heytresbery, Heytres-
 burye, 37, 141 (2)
 ———, hundred of, 32, 36, 141
 Heywood, Hayewode, 72
 Highway [in Hilmarton], 16, 90
 Highworth, Highwourth, Hiwourth, Hy-
 worth, 24, 97
 Highworth, Cricklade and Staple, High-
 wourth, Crycklade and Staple, Hy-
 worth, Cricklade and Staple, Hyworth,
 Crycklade and Staple, hundred or
 hundreds of, 20, 23, 78, 94
 Hilmarton, Helmerton, 22, 107
 Hilperton, Hesperton, Hylperton, 15, 69
 Hindon, Hyndon, borough of, 44, 159
 ———, liberty of, 158

INDEX OF PLACES

- Hinton, Henton [*now* in Hurst, co. Berks], 3
Hinton, Broad, Brodehinton, Brode Henton, 23, 102, 133
Hinton, Great, Henton, 139
Hinton, Little, Littell Hinton, Lytle
Hyn-ton, 3, 123
Hinton Hatche, Hinton Hatch [*now* in Hurst, co. Berks], 134
Hinton Odes. *See* Odes.
Hinton Pipard, Hinton Piper, Pyperd [*now* in Hurst, co. Berks], 3, 134
Hiwourth. *See* Highworth.
Hodson [in Chisledon], 105
Holt, Holte, 33, 74
Homington, Homyn-gton, Hummington, 42, 120
Horningsham, Hornyn-gesham, 36, 144
Horton [in Bishop's Cannings], 16, 89
Huish, Hewishe, Huys-she, 13, 87
Hullavington, 29, 54
Huldeverell. *See* Deverill, Hill.
Hummington. *See* Homington.
Huys-she. *See* Huish.
Hylperton. *See* Hilperton.
Hyndon. *See* Hindon.
Hyn-ton, Lytle. *See* Hinton, Little.
Hyworth. *See* Highworth.
- Idmiston, Edmaston, Idmeston, 6, 129
Iford, Yford [in Westwood], 4
Imber, 12, 37, 86, 144
Inglesham, 96
- Keevil, Kevell, 35, 140
Kellaways, Keyleweyes, 55
Kemble, Kemyll [*now* co. Glos.], 30, 49
Kennet [*unidentified*], 22
Kennett, East, Est Kinnet, 103
Kennett, West, West Kinnet [in Avebury], 103
Kepnal, Kepenell, 11
Kevell. *See* Keevil.
Keyleweyes. *See* Kellaways.
Kingswood. *See* Kingswood.
Kingsbridge, Blackgrove and Thornhill, Kingbridge, Blackgrove and Thornhill, Kingsbridge, Blagrove and Thornehill, Kyngbridge, Kyngs-bridge, Blagrove and Thornhill, Kyngesbryd-ge, Blakgrove and Thornhyll, hundred of, 20 (2), 78, 104, 160 (2)
- Kingswood, Kingswood, Kingswod [*now* co. Glos.], 62
———, liberty of, 28
Kington St. Michael, Kington, Mighels Kynton, 26, 56
Kington, West, Westekington, 27, 60
Kinnet, Est and West. *See* Kennett.
Kinwardstone, Kynwarston, hundred of, 10 (2), 78 (2)
Knighton [in Broad Chalke], 136
Knoell, West. *See* Knoyle, West.
Knook, Knooke, 142
- Knoyle, East, Knoyl Episcopi, 44, 158
——— (with Bishop's Fonthill and Hinton), liberty of, 158
Knoyle, West, West Knoell, Knoyle Odiern, 18, 158
Kyngbridge, Kyngesbryd-ge, Kyngs-bryd-ge. *See* Kingsbridge.
Kynwarston. *See* Kinwardstone.
- Lackham, Lacham, Lakeham [in Lacock], 28, 57
Lacock, Laccoke, 28, 57
Lake [in Wilsford], 6, 126
Lakeham. *See* Lackham.
Landford, Lanford, Lanforde, 6, 115
Langeforde. *See* Longford.
Langeley Burrell. *See* Langley Burrell.
Langford, Hanging, Hangege Langforde, Hangyng Langford [in Langford], 7, 112
Langford, Little, Litle Langforde, 112
Langford, Steeple, Steple Langforde, Styple Langford, 8, 113
Langford. *See also* Longford.
Langley, Kington, Northlangley, 26, 56
Langley Burrell, Langley Bural, Langeley Burrell, 28, 56
Latton, 24, 99
Laverstock, Laverstocke, Laverstoke, 6, 127
Lavington, Market, East Lavington, Stepullavington, 13, 87
Lavington, West, Lavington, Westlaving-ton, 16, 88
Lea, Lee, The Leye, 29, 52
Lee. *See* Lea and also Leigh.
Lees. *See* Broadleas.
Leigh; Lee, Lye [in Cricklade hundred], 25, 98
Leigh, Lye, Lyghe [in Bradford-on-Avon], 33, 73
Leigh Delamere, Lighe, Lighe Dalamor, 27, 61
Leye, The. *See* Lea.
Liddiarde Tregose. *See* Lydiard Tregoze.
Liddington, Ludington, 22, 104
Lideard Milicent. *See* Lydiard Millicent.
Lideard Tregose. *See* Lydiard Tregoze.
Lighe, Lighe Dalamor. *See* Leigh Delamere.
Lishell. *See* Lus Hill.
Litelton. *See* Littleton.
Littelton Drew. *See* Littleton Drew.
Littleton, Litelton, Littelton [in Semington], 35, 139
———. *See also* Littleton Pannell.
Littleton Drew, Litteltondrew, Littelton Drew, 27, 60
Littleton Pannell [in West Lavington], Littleton, 12, 84
Lockeridge, Lokeridge [in West Overton], 22
Lokington. *See* Luckington.
London, 1, 5
———, Whitehall, Whitehaule in, letter dated at, 162

INDEX OF PLACES

- Longford, Langeforde, Langford [in Britford], 42, 121
 Luckington, Lokington, Luckenton, 27, 61
 Ludgershall, Ludgarshall, Lurgasawlle, Lurgateshall, 2
 ——— borough of, 109, 132
 Ludington. *See* Liddington.
 Lurgasawlle, Lurgateshall. *See* Ludgershall.
 Lus Hill, Lishell, Lusshull [in Castle Eaton], 23, 95
 Lydiard Millicent, Lideard Millicent, Lydiard Mylcent, 24, 94
 Lydiard Tregoze, Liddiarde Tregoze, Lideard Tregoze, Lydyarde Tregoze, 21, 96*n*, 108
 Lye, Lyghe. *See* Leigh *and also* Westbury Leigh.
 Lyneham, 21, 106
 Lynt, Lynte [in Inglesham], 96

 Maddington, Madyngton, 8, 111
 Malmesbury, Malmesburie, Malmesburye, Malsburie, borough of, 29, 45, 48
 ———, ———, lands of, 48
 Malmesbury, Chedglow and Startley, Malmesbury, Chedgelowe and Sterkeley *or* Malsburge, Chegelowe, Sterteley [and] Malmesbury, Malmesburie, hundred of, 20, 29, 45, 48
 Manningford Abbots, Maningford Abbottes, Manyngford Abbottes, 14, 84
 Manningford Bohun, Manyngford Bowndes, 14
 Manningford Bruce, Maningford Bruce, Manyngford Bruys, 14, 85
 Manton, Mownton [in Preshute], 22, 103
 Manyngford Abbottes. *See* Maningford Abbots.
 Manyngford Bowndes. *See* Manningford Bohun.
 Manyngford Bruys. *See* Manningford Bruce.
 Marden, 84
 Marlborough, Marleborough, Marlebrogh, Marleborough, Marlebrough, Marleburgh, Merleburg, borough, hundred *or* parish of, 20, 25, 78, 91
 ———, ———, lands of, 92
 ———, bishop suffragan of. *See* Morley, T.
 ———, letter dated at, 160
 Marston, Merston [in Potterne], 16, 88
 Marston, South, Southmarston, Sowth Marston, 24, 96
 Marston Meysey, Marston Mesey, Maston Maysye, 24, 97
 Marten [in Grafton], 11
 Martin, Martyn, Mertene [*now* co. Hants], 41, 155
 Maston Maysye. *See* Marston Meysey.
 Maidenbradley. *See* Bradley, Maiden.
 Medbourne, Melbourne [in Liddington], 21
 Meere. *See* Mere.
 Melbourne. *See* Medbourne.
 Melksham, Melkesham, 15, 68
 ———, hundred of, 10, 15, 68 (2)
 Melston. *See* Milston.
 Mere, Meere, 19, 156
 ———, hundred of, 17, 18, 156
 Mere Woodland. *See* Woodlands.
 Merleburg'. *See* Marlborough.
 Merston. *See* Marston.
 Mertene. *See* Martin.
 Midgehall, Mogeall [in Lydiard Tregoze], 21
 Milbourne, Mylbourne, Mylbourne [in Malmesbury], 29, 50
 Mildenhall, Mildnhall, Mydnall, 22, 101
 Milford, Milforde [in Laverstock], 127
 Milston, Melston, Millston, 2, 132
 Milton [in East Knoyle], 159
 Milton Lilborne, Milton Lilbon, Mylton, 12, 81
 Mogeall. *See* Midgehall.
 Monckton. *See* Winterbourne Monckton.
 Monkton, Mouncketon [in Broughton Gifford], 74
 Monkton, Mounckton [in Chippenham], 55
 Moredon, Morden, Mordon [in Rodbourne Cheney], 25, 94
 Mouncketon, Mounckton. *See* Monkton.
 Mownton. *See* Manton.
 Mustede. *See* Nursteed.
 Mydnall. *See* Mildenhall.
 Mylbourn, Mylbourne. *See* Milbourne.
 Mylton. *See* Milton Lilborne.

 Netherampton. *See* Netherhampton.
 Netheravon, Netherhaven, 4, 125
 Netherhampton, Netherampton, Netherington, 43, 120
 Netherhaven. *See* Netheravon.
 Netherington. *See* Netherhampton.
 Nettleton, Nettilton, 26, 56
 Newename. *See* Newnham.
 Newenton. *See* Newnton, Long.
 Newnham, Newename [in Sutton Veny], 146
 Newnton, Long, Newnton [*now* co. Glos.], 29, 54
 Newnton, North, Newnton, 14, 86
 Newton, South, Sowth Newton, 7, 109
 Newton Tony, Newton Tonye, 2, 130
 Norige. *See* Norridge.
 Normanton [in Wilsford], 2
 Norridge, Norige [in Upton Scudamore], 35, 147
 Northebradly, Northbradley. *See* Bradley, North.
 Northlangley. *See* Langley, Kington.
 Northwrxall. *See* Wraxall, North.
 Norton, 29, 53
 Norton Bavant, Norton Bavent, 36, 146
 Northwrexall. *See* Wraxall, North.
 Nunton, 44, 117
 Nursteed, Mustede [in Roundway], 89

 Oaksey, Okesey, Oxseye, 29, 51
 Oare, Ore [in Wilcot], 13
 Odes, Hinton Odes [*now* in Hurst, co. Berks], 136

INDEX OF PLACES

- Odstock, Odstocke, Odstok, 42, 49
 Offcote. *See* Uffcott.
 Ogbourne Maizey, Ogborne Meysey, Og-
 bourne Mesye [in Ogbourne St.
 George], 22, 102
 Ogbourne St. Andrew, Ogborne St.
 Andros, Ogbourne Andros, 23, 102
 Ogbourne St. George, Ogborne St. George,
 Ogborne Saynt George, 23, 102
 Okesey. *See* Oaksey.
 Orcheston St. George, Orcheston George,
 Orston George, 37, 144
 Orcheston St. Mary, Orcheston Marye, 7,
 113
 Ore. *See* Oare.
 Orston George. *See* Orcheston St. George.
 Overstratton. *See* Stratton, Upper.
 Overton, East, Easte Overton [in West
 Overton], 123
 Overton, West, Overton, Westoverton, 4,
 23, 104
 Oxenwood [*formerly* co. Berks, *now* in
 Shalbourne, co. Wilts], 11
 Oxseye. *See* Oaksey.
- Park Town, Parke Towne [in Ramsbury], 26
 Patney, 125
 Penleigh, Penley, Penlye [in Dilton], 34, 72
 Pensworth [in Redlynch], 44
 Pertwood, Pertwourth [in East Knoyle], 36,
 148
 Pewsey, Downe Pewsey, 11, 82
 Pinkney, Sherston Pinge [in Sherston], 27
 Pirton. *See* Purton.
 Pitton, Pytten, Pytton, 5, 128
 Plaitford, Plaitforde, Playtford, 5, 127
 Pollshott, Polshotte. *See* Poulshot.
 Poole Keynes, Poole [*now* co. Glos.], 49
 Porton [in Idmiston], 5, 129
 Potterne, Pottorn, Pottorne, 16, 88
 Potterne and Cannings, Pottern and Can-
 nynge, Potterne and Cannings,
 Potterne and Cannynge, hundred of,
 10, 16, 78, 88
 Potterne Wick, Weke [in Potterne], 16
 Pottorne. *See* Potterne.
 Poulshot, Pollsholt, Polshotte, 15, 70
 Poulton, Pullton [*now* co. Glos.], 24
 Preshute, Preshet, Preshewt, 22, 104
 Preston [in Lyneham], 106
 Pullton. *See* Poulton.
 Purton, Pirton, 24, 98
 Pyperd. *See* Hinton Pipard.
 Pytten, Pytton. *See* Pitton.
- Quemerford, Cumberford, Cummerford,
 [in Calne], 30, 47
 Quidhampton, Quidhamton, Qwyrampton
 [in Bemerton], 7, 113
- Rabson, Robston [in Winterbourne Bas-
 sett], 22
 Ramsbury, Ramesbury, Rammesbury,
 Rammesburye, 26, 93
 ———, hundred of, 20, 26, 78, 93
- Richardson, Richardstone [in Winter-
 bourne Bassett], 22
 Ridge, Rudge, Ruyge [in Chilmark], 18,
 152
 Roborough, Roborow Regis, hundred of.
See Swanborough.
 Robston. *See* Rabson.
 Rockley, Rokeleye, 22, 101
 Rodborne. *See* Rodbourne Cheney.
 Rodbourne [in Malmesbury], 52
 Rodbourne Cheney, Rodborne, Rode-
 bourne, 25, 94
 Rokeleye. *See* Rockley.
 Rokeridge. *See* Lockeridge.
 Roundway, Rundwey, 16
 Rowborough Regis, hundred of. *See*
 Swanborough.
 Rowde, 15, 90
 ———, hundred of liberty of, 10, 15, 78,
 90
 Rowden, Rowdon [in Chippenham], 27
 Rowley, Rowelye [in Winkfield], 33, 73
 Rudge. *See* Ridge.
 Rudge Mead, Rudges [in Potterne], 16
 Rundwey. *See* Roundway.
 Rushall, Russall, 13, 85
 Ruyge. *See* Ridge.
- Salisbury, Nova Sar', Sar', city, 38 (3), 63:
 bishop of. *See* Capon, J.; Guest, E.
 cathedral church of St. Mary in, close
 of, 40
 ———, subdean of, 40
 ———, succentor of, 40
 mayor of. *See* Shingeton, R.; Short,
 T.
 wards of :
 Market, warda fori, 38, 65
 Meadow, Meade, warda prati, 40, 67
 New Street, Newstreate, warda
 novi vici, 39, 63
 St. Martin's, warda de Martyn, 39,
 66
- Salthrop, Saltrope [in Wroughton], 279 21
 Schawe. *See* Shaw.
 Seagry, Segre, 29, 53
 Sealls. *See* Zeals.
 Seasclevedon. *See* Zeals Clevedon.
 Sedgehill, Sedgell, 150
 Seend, Sende, Shend, 15, 69
 Seend Row, Sende Rowe, Shend Row [in
 Seend], 15
 Segre. *See* Seagry.
 Selkley, Selkleye, Selkeley, hundred of, 20,
 22, 78, 101
 Semington, Semyngton, 35, 139. *See also*
 Sevenhampton.
 Semley, Semleigh, 43, 137
 Semyngton. *See* Semington.
 Sende, Sende Row. *See* Seend, Seend
 Row.
 Sevenhampton, Semington, Sevenhamton
 [in Highworth], 24, 96
 Shalbourne, Shalborne, 10, 80
 Sharcott, Chercot [in Pewsey], 11
 Sharston Magna. *See* Sherston.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Shaw, Schawe [in Melksham], 69
 Sheepbridge, Great, Shipridge, Shyper-
 ynge, Greate, Grete [*now* in Swallow-
 field, co. Berks], 3, 134
 Sheepbridge, Little, Shipridge, Shyper-
 ynge, Littell, Lytel [*now* in Swallow-
 field, co. Berks], 3, 134
 Sheldon, Shildon [in Chippenham], 55
 Shend, Shend Row. *See* Seend, Seend
 Row.
 Sherrington, Sherington, Sheryngdon, 8,
 112
 Shereveton. *See* Shrewton.
 Sherston, Sharston Magna, Sheyston
 Magna, 28, 61
 Sherston Pinge. *See* Pinkney.
 Sheryngdon. *See* Sherrington.
 Sheyston Magna. *See* Sherston.
 Shildon. *See* Sheldon.
 Shipridge, Great, Little. *See* Sheepbridge.
 Shrewton, Shereveton, 7, 110
 Shyperynge, Grete and Lytle. *See*
 Sheepbridge.
 Slaughterford, Slaughterforde, Slaughter-
 forde, 27, 58
 Smallbrook, Smalbroke, Smallbroke [in
 Warminster], 36, 148
 Somerford, Great, Brode Somerford,
 Somerford Maderfar, 29, 49
 Somerford Keynes, Somerforde Keynes,
 Sumerford Keynes, 25, 99
 Somerford, Little, Somerford Mawdit,
 Summerford Parva, 29, 51
 Sopworth, Sopewourth, Soppworthe, 27,
 61
 Southcott, Sowthcot [in Pewsey], 11
 Southmarston. *See* Marston, South.
 Southwick, Southe Wike, Sowthwick, 35,
 140
 Sowthcot. *See* Southcott.
 Sowthurton. *See* Sunton.
 Sowthwick. *See* Southwick.
 Standen [in Chute], 80
 Standen, North, Stanton [*now* in Hunger-
 ford, co. Berks], 10
 Stanley [in Bremhill], 27, 55
 Stanton. *See* Standen, North, *also* Stan-
 ton St. Bernard.
 Stanton Fitzwarren, Staunton, Staunton
 Fewaren, 24, 95
 Stanton St. Bernard, Stanton, Stanton
 Barnard, 14, 83
 Stanton St. Quintin, Stanton Quintine,
 Stanton Quaynton, 29, 53
 Staple [in Tisbury], 18, 152
 ———, hundred of. *See* Highworth.
 Stapleford, Stapleforde, 8, 111
 Startley, Sterkley, Sterteley, hundred of.
See Malmesbury.
 Staunton, Staunton Fewaren. *See* Stan-
 ton Fitzwarren.
 Staverton, 76
 Steort. *See* Stert.
 Stepullavington. *See* Lavington, Market.
 Sterkley. *See* Startley.
 Stert, Steort, Sterte, 13, 87
 Sterteley. *See* Startley.
 Stock Street, Stocke, Stoke [in Calne], 30,
 46
 Stocke. *See* Stock Street.
 Stockley [in Calne], 47
 Stockton, Stowkton, 3, 124
 Stodefelde. *See* Studfold.
 Stodeley. *See* Studley.
 Stoke. *See* Stoke, Limpley *and also* Stock
 Street.
 Stoke Farthing, Stokeverden, Stoke War-
 den [in Broad Chalke], 43, 136
 Stoke, Limpley, Stoke, 75
 Stourton, 19, 157
 Stowell [in Wilcot], 124
 Stowkton. *See* Stockton.
 Stratford Common, Stratforde Common
 [in Stratford-sub-Castle], 126
 Stratford Deane, Stratforde Deane, Strot-
 ford Dean [in Stratford-sub-Castle],
 4, 126
 Stratford-sub-Castle, Strotford, 6
 Stratford Tony, Stratford Tonye,
 Stratforde Tonye, 43, 119
 Stratforde Common. *See* Stratford Com-
 mon.
 Stratforde Deane. *See* Stratford Deane.
 Stratton St. Margaret, Stratton, Neyther
 Stratton, 23, 95
 Stratton, Upper, Overstratton [in Stratton
 St. Margaret], 23
 Strotford. *See* Stratford-sub-Castle.
 Strotford Dean. *See* Stratford Deane.
 Studfold, Stodefelde, hundred of. *See*
 Swanborough.
 Studley, Stodeley [in Calne], 30, 47
 Studley, Studlye [in Trowbridge], 76
 Sumerford Keynes. *See* Somerford
 Keynes.
 Summerford Parva. *See* Somerford,
 Little.
 Sunton, Sowthurton [in Collingbourne
 Kingston], 11, 79
 Surrendell, Surrendon, Surrendyne [in
 Hullavington], 27, 61
 Sutton Benger, Sutton Banger, Sutton-
 benger, 30, 52
 Sutton, Great. *See* Sutton Veny.
 Sutton, Little, Litell Sutton, Little Sutton
 [*lost* in Sutton Veny], 35, 146
 Sutton Mandeville, Sutton Manfyld,
 Sutton Manfelde, 42, 121
 Sutton Veny, Great Sutton, Grete Sutton,
 35, 146
 Swallowcliffe, Swalclif, Swalloclif, 18, 152
 Swanborough, Rowborough Regis and
 Studfold, Swanburgh, Roborough
 Regis and Stodefelde, hundred of, 10,
 12, 78, 82
 Swindon, Swyndon, 21, 105
 ———, Even [in Swindon], 94
 Teffont Evias, Tevount Evias, 151
 Teffont Magna, Teffont, Tevount, 35, 145
 Teneheld. *See* Tinhead.
 Tetherton Lucas. *See* Tytherton Lucas.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Tevount. *See* Teffont.
 Thingley [in Corsham], 57
 Tholveston. *See* Thoulstone.
 Thornhill, Thornehill, Thornhull, Thornhyll [in Broad Town], 20
 ———, hundred of. *See* Kingsbridge.
 Thoulstone, Tholveston [in Upton Scudamore], 147
 Tidcombe, Titcom, Titcombe, 11, 80
 Tidworth, North, Tidwoorthe, Tudworth, 2, 131
 Tilshead, Tideleshed, Tilshed, Tyldeshed, Tylsede, 8, 35, 111, 139
 Tinhead, Teneheld, Tynhed [in Edington], 34, 141
 Tisbury, East and West, Tisbury, 18, 152
 Titcom, Titcombe. *See* Tidcombe.
 Tithrington. *See* Tytherington.
 Tockenham, West, Westokenham [in Tockenham], 21
 Tockenham Wick, Tocknam Weke [in Tockenham], 106
 Tollard Royal, Tollard, Tollarde, 44, 136
 Trobridge. *See* Trowbridge.
 Troll. *See* Trowle.
 Trowbridge, Trowbrydge, Trowbryge, Trobridge, liberty of, 32, 33, 68 (2), 76
 Trowle, Troll [in Bradford-on-Avon], 33, 73
 Tudworth. *See* Tidworth, North.
 Twyford [now in Hurst, co. Berks], 3
 Tydryngton. *See* Tytherington.
 Tyldeshed. *See* Tilshead.
 Tylsede. *See* Tilshead.
 Tynhed. *See* Tinhead.
 Tytherington, Tydryngton, Tithrington, [in Heytesbury], 36, 142
 Tytherton Lucas, Tetherton Lucas [in Chippenham], 28, 55

 Uffcote, Offcote, Uffcot [in Broad Hinton], 20, 105
 Underditch, Underdich, Underdyche, Wendredyche, hundred of, 6, 109, 126
 Upavon, Uphaven, Uphavyn, 13, 85
 Upend [unidentified in Sutton Veny], 146
 Uphaven, Uphavyn. *See* Upavon.
 Upton [in East Knoyle], 159
 Upton Lovell, 37, 142
 Upton Scudamore, Upton Skidmore, Upton Skydmour, 36, 147
 Urchfont, Urchefont, Urshaunt, 13, 84
 Uyle. *See* Wylve.

 Valence. *See* Collingbourne Valence.
 Voxley. *See* Foxley.

 Walton, Waltom [in Downton], 44
 Wanborough, 22, 104
 Warminst, Warmaster, Warmester, Warmister, Warmyster, 35, 148
 ———, hundred of, 32, 35, 145
 Wedhampton, Wedehampton [in Urchfont], 12

 Weke. *See* Wick and also Potterne Wick.
 Wellow, Weste, Wellowe [now co. Hants], 132
 Wendredyche. *See* Underditch.
 Weseburye. *See* Westbury.
 Westayshton. *See* Ashton, West
 Westbedwyn. *See* Bedwyn, Great.
 Westbury, Weseburye, Westburye borough of, 34, 70, 71
 ———, hundred of, 32, 34, 68, 70
 ———, tithing of, 34
 ———, town of, 71
 Westbury Leigh, Lye, 34, 71
 Westekington. *See* Kington, West.
 Westewoode. *See* Westwood.
 Westgrafton. *See* Grafton.
 Westlavington. *See* Lavington, West.
 Westlecott, Wodelscott [in Wroughton], 20
 Westminster, parliament held at, 109, 138
 Westokenham. *See* Tockenham, West.
 Westoverton. *See* Overton, West.
 Westport [in Malmesbury], 29
 Westrop [in Highworth], 24, 97
 Westwood, Westewoode, 4, 122
 Whaddon [in Alderbury], 6, 128
 Whaddon [in Semington], 15, 69
 Whelpley, Whelpeley [in Whiteparish], 115
 Whetham, Whetheam [in Calne], 31
 Whistley [in Potterne], 16
 Whitecliff, Whitclif [in Brixton Deverill], 36
 Whiteparish, Wyggtparysshe, 6
 Whitesburye. *See* Whitsbury.
 Whiting Diche. *See* Whittonditch.
 Whitley [in Hill Deverill], 144
 Whitley, Whytlye [in Melksham], 15, 69
 Whitsbury, Whitesburye, Whytsburye, 42, 121
 Whittonditch, Whiting Diche [in Ramsbury], 26
 Whorwellsdown, Whoorelsdowne, Whorwelsdowne, Worwelldowne, hundred of, 32, 34, 138
 Whytlye. *See* Whitley.
 Whytsburye. *See* Whitsbury.
 Wick, Wike, Wyke [in Downton], 44, 115
 Wick, Weke [in Roundway], 16, 89
 Wike, Southe. *See* Southwick.
 Wilcot, Wilcote, 13, 87
 Wilsford, Willesforde, 13, 86, 126
 Wilton, borough of, 8, 9, 109, 114
 Wilton [in Grafton], 12
 Winsford, Wynneforde, Wynsford [in Donhead St. Andrew], 17, 154
 Winsley, Wynselye, Wynsley, 33, 75
 Winterbourne Bassett, Winterborne, Wynterbourne Bassett, 22, 103
 Winterbourne Dauntsey, Winterborne Dawncy, Winterbourne Dance, 5, 129
 Winterbourne Earls, Winterborne Earles, Winterbourne Erles, 5, 128
 Winterbourne Gunner, Winterborne Gunner alias Shurborowe, Wynterbourne Sherborow, 5, 129

INDEX OF PLACES

- Winterbourne Monkton, Monckton, 23
 Winterbourne Stoke, Wynterborne
 Stooke, Wynterbourn Stoke, 7, 110
 Winterslow, Winterslowe, Wynterslow, 2,
 5, 133
 Winterslow, West, Weste Wintersloe [in
 Winterslow], 127
 Wishford, Great, Wishford Magna, Wysh-
 ford, 7, 110
 Wishford, Little, Little Wishford, Lytle
 Wysshford [in South Newton], 8, 113
 Witcomb, Witcombe [in Hilmarton], 21
 Wodeborowe. *See* Woodborough.
 Wodelscott. *See* Westlecott.
 Wodford. *See* Woodford.
 Wodrow. *See* Woodrow.
 Wodshaw. *See* Woodshaw.
 Woodborough, Wodeborowe, 14, 84
 Woodford, Greate Woodforde, Littell
 Woodforde, Wodford, 6, 126
 Woodlands, Woodland, Mere Wodland [in
 Mere], 19, 157
 Woodrow, Wodrow [in Melksham], 15
 Woodshaw, Wodshaw [in Wootton
 Bassett], 21
 Wootton Bassett, Wotton Basset, Wot-
 ton, borough of, 21, 105
 Wootton Rivers, Wotton Rivers, 81
 Worton, 16, 88
 Worwelldowne. *See* Whorwellsdown.
 Wotton, Wotton Basset. *See* Wootton
 Bassett.
 Wraxall, North, Northwraxall, Nourth-
 wrexall, 27, 59
- Wraxall, South, Southe Wraxeall,
 Wrexall, 33, 75
 Wroughton, Wroghton, 3, 123
 Wycke. *See* Wyke.
 Wyggtparysshe. *See* Whiteparish.
 Wyke, Wycke [in Trowbridge], 76. *See*
 also Wick.
 Wylye, Uyle, Wylie, 7, 110
 Wynselye, Wynsley. *See* Winsley.
 Wynneforde, Wynsford. *See* Winsford.
 Wynterborne Stooke. *See* Winterbourne
 Stoke.
 Wynterbour Bassett. *See* Winterbourne
 Bassett.
 Wynterbour Stoke. *See* Winterbourne
 Stoke.
 Wynterbourne Sherborow. *See* Winter-
 bourne Gunner.
 Wynterslow. *See* Winterslow.
 Wyshford. *See* Wishford, Great.
 Wysshford, Lytle. *See* Wishford, Little.
- Yatesbury, Yeatesbury, Yattesburye, 31,
 46
 Yatton Keynell, Yatton Keinyll, 27, 59
 Yeatesbury. *See* Yatesbury.
 Yford. *See* Iford.
- Zeals, Bothe Sealls, 156
 Zeals Ailesbury, Alisbury [in Zeals], 19
 Zeals Clevedon, Seasclevedon [in Zeals], 19

LIST OF TOWNS, THE INCUMBENTS OR CURATES OF WHICH ARE NAMED

Ashley
Ashton Keynes
Avebury

Beechingstoke
Bishopstone [Ramsbury hundred]
Box
Brinkworth
Bromham
Broughton Gifford
Burton Hill and Easton Piercy

Chalfield
Cheverell, Great
Cheverell, Little
Chippenham
Chirton
Clyffe Pypard
Codford
Collingbourne Kingston
Combe, Castle
Corsham

Dauntsey
Deverill, Kingston

Easterton
Easton Grey
Eastrop
Eaton, Castle
Eaton, Water and Eisey

Farleigh, Monkton
Foxley

Garsdon

Hankerton
Hannington
Hilmarton
Huish
Hullavington

Kemble
Kington St. Michael
Kington, West

Lacock
Langley Burrell
Latton
Leigh Delamere
Liddington
Littleton Drew
Luckington
Lydiard Millicent

Manningford Abbots
Marlborough

Newnton, Long

Oaksey

Poulshot

Rowde
Rowley
Rushall

Seend
Sherston
Somerford, Great
Somerford Keynes and Leigh
Somerford, Little
Sopworth
Stanton St. Bernard
Stanton St. Quintin
Stratton St. Margaret
Sutton Benger

Trowbridge

Upavon
Upton Lovell
Urchfont

Whaddon [Melksham hundred]
Wilcot
Winterbourne Bassett
Winterbourne Monkton
Woodborough
Wraxall, North

Yatton Keynell

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- affidavit, for exemption of payment, 114ⁿ,
130ⁿ, 131ⁿ. *See also* certificate of
residence.
- aliens, 47, 66 (2), 67 (3), 81, 91, 93 (2),
116ⁿ, 136, 156. *See also* Frenchmen.
- Arabic numerals, use of, 110ⁿ
- assessments :
 made by inquisition, ' office ', 104
 rated ' in purchase ', 47 (4), 48 (9),
 49 (3), 50 (9), 51 (2), 52 (11), 53 (4),
 54, 55 (4), 56 (10), 59 (5), 60 (5)
 — on annual profits, 142, 143 (4),
 144 (2), 147 (6), 149 (9), 150, 158
 — on annuities, 112, 142(2), 143(5),
 146(4), 147(5), 148(5), 149(7), 151(4),
 153(3), 154, 158(3), 159
 — on copyholds, 142(5), 154(5),
 157(6), 158(8)
 — on fees, 116, 133
 — on freeholds, 142
 — on ' goods in lands ', 57
- bonds, recognizances, 62, 63, 77, 108, 109,
159
- certificate of residence, 160. *See also*
affidavit.
- commissioners for collecting a subsidy,
instructions to, 161
- denizens, 45, 72
- exonerations :
 because already charged, 132ⁿ, 135ⁿ
 because dead, 36
 because dwelling elsewhere in Wiltshire,
 96ⁿ, 100ⁿ
 because dwelling in another county, 35,
 37, 95ⁿ, 112ⁿ, 122ⁿ, 127ⁿ, 133ⁿ,
 134ⁿ
 because poor, 6, 11, 18, 21 (2), 29, 33 (2),
 34, 35, 40
 without cause assigned, 125ⁿ
- Frenchmen, 143, 146, 152
- occupations :
 brewer, 38
 draper, 25
 glover, 156
 household, the king's, queen's, cofferer
 of. *See* Peckham, E.
 —, servant in, 133
 merchants, 63 (2), 64
 tanner, 67
- portage, payments for, 4, 9, 19, 31, 37, 38,
43
- recognizances. *See* bonds.